

Kinney Families

by

Arnold E. Krause

Printed 9 May 2020

Final Version



## Preface

This eBooks contains information on the family name shown in the title.

This is a final version of the eBooks that have been available from my website as the genealogy program that I have used to produce these books has reached a limit and can no longer be extended or corrected. However, I still keep doing genealogy but have to use a different version of the software but it does not have the capability to produce eBooks. In the future, I may have to change to a different genealogy program that can produce eBooks but I cannot depend on that happening.

All I ask is that you point out the errors and send updates and corrections to the following address:

Arnold E. Krause  
1611 Arlington Ave.,  
Saskatoon, SK,  
S7H 2Y6

email:  
[arnie-krause@shaw.ca](mailto:arnie-krause@shaw.ca)

## *Table of Contents*

NGS Quarterly Report of (00Root-Kinney) .....	4
Index .....	131

## *Descendants of (00Root-Kinney)*

### *Generation No. 1*

1. **(00Root-Kinney)<sup>1</sup>** died Unknown.

Children of (00Root-Kinney) are:

- + 2           i. Br-01<sup>2</sup> Kinney, died Unknown; Adopted child.
- + 3           ii. Br-02 Kinney, died Unknown; Adopted child.
- + 4           iii. Br-03 Kinney, born Private.

### *Generation No. 2*

2. **Br-01<sup>2</sup> Kinney** ((00Root-Kinney)<sup>1</sup>) died Unknown.

Child of Br-01 Kinney is:

- + 5           i. ?<sup>3</sup> Kinney, died Unknown.

3. **Br-02<sup>2</sup> Kinney** ((00Root-Kinney)<sup>1</sup>) died Unknown.

Child of Br-02 Kinney is:

- + 6           i. ?<sup>3</sup> Kinney, died Unknown.

4. **Br-03<sup>2</sup> Kinney** ((00Root-Kinney)<sup>1</sup>) was born Private.

Child of Br-03 Kinney is:

- + 7           i. ?<sup>3</sup> Kinney, died Unknown.

### *Generation No. 3*

5. **?<sup>3</sup> Kinney** (Br-01<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Kinney)<sup>1</sup>) died Unknown.

Child of ? Kinney is:

- + 8           i. James<sup>4</sup> Kinney, born Bet. 1804 - 1805 in NB; died Unknown.

6. **?<sup>3</sup> Kinney** (Br-02<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Kinney)<sup>1</sup>) died Unknown.

Child of ? Kinney is:

- + 9           i. Asa<sup>4</sup> Kinney, born Bet. 1822 - 1823 in NS/NB; died 10 April 1893 in Holland Twp., Grey Co., ON.

7. **?<sup>3</sup> Kinney** (Br-03<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Kinney)<sup>1</sup>) died Unknown.

Child of ? Kinney is:

- + 10          i. ?<sup>4</sup> Kinney, died Unknown.

### *Generation No. 4*

8. **James<sup>4</sup> Kinney** (?<sup>3</sup>, Br-01<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Kinney)<sup>1</sup>) was born Bet. 1804 - 1805 in NB, and died Unknown.

## Kinney Families

He married **Ann ???**. She was born Bet. 1805 - 1806 in NB, and died Unknown.

Notes for James Kinney:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p39, age 46, name: surname is shown as Kenny

1861 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p43, age 55

1871 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div. 1, p??, family#123, age 65

Notes for Ann ???:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p39, age 45

1861 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p43, age 55

1871 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div. 1, p??, family#123, age 65

Children of James Kinney and Ann ??? are:

- + 11 i. Wilmot<sup>5</sup> Kinney, born Bet. 1829 - 1830 in NB; died Unknown.
- + 12 ii. Alden Kinney, born Abt. July 1832 in Woodstock, Carleton Co., NB??/Charlotte Co., NB; died 02 March 1864 in Back Bay, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 13 iii. Willard Kinney, born Bet. 1834 - 1835 in NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Willard Kinney:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p39, age 16

- + 14 iv. Abigail Kinney, born 1836 in NB; died Bef. 1891.
- + 15 v. Albert Sewell Kinney, Sr., born 27 February 1841 in NB; died 03 June 1920 in Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 16 vi. Murray John Kinney, born 18 March 1843 in NB; died Unknown.
- + 17 vii. Lorenzo Kinney, born Bet. 1845 - 1846 in NB; died Unknown.

**9. Asa<sup>4</sup> Kinney** (?<sup>3</sup>, Br-02<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Kinney)<sup>1</sup>) was born Bet. 1822 - 1823 in NS/NB, and died 10 April 1893 in Holland Twp., Grey Co., ON (Source: *ODR - Ontario Death Registers*, #005582.). He married **Sarah Jane Marshall**. She was born 10 May 1835 in NS (Source: *ODR - Ontario Death Registers*, #012845.), and died 20 May 1910 in Lot 18, Con 12, Holland Twp., Grey Co., ON (Source: *ODR - Ontario Death Registers*, #012845.).

Notes for Asa Kinney:

Ref:

1861 Census, West Isles Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p3, age 38, occ: Fisherman, b NS

1871 Census, Hillsborough Parish, Albert Co., NB, Dist 187B, Div 2, p 4, family#14, age 37, b NB, occ:

Cooper, religion: Methodist

Notes for Sarah Jane Marshall:

Ref:

1861 Census, West Isles Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p3, age 29

1871 Census, Hillsborough Parish, Albert Co., NB, Dist 187B, Div 2, p 4, family#14, age 34, b NS

Children of Asa Kinney and Sarah Marshall are:

- 18 i. William White<sup>5</sup> Kinney, born 1860 in West Isles Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for William White Kinney:

Ref:

1861 Census, West Isles Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p3, age 8/12

1871 Census, Hillsborough Parish, Albert Co., NB, Dist 187B, Div 2, p 4, family#14, age 10

- 19 ii. George E. Kinney, born Bet. 1862 - 1863 in NB; died Unknown.

## Kinney Families

Notes for George E. Kinney:

Ref:

1871 Census, Hillsborough Parish, Albert Co., NB, Dist 187B, Div 2, p 4, family#14, age 8, b NB

- 20      iii. Hallie J. Kinney, born Bet. 1867 - 1868 in NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Hallie J. Kinney:

Ref:

1871 Census, Hillsborough Parish, Albert Co., NB, Dist 187B, Div 2, p 4, family#14, age 3, b NB

- 21      iv. Beecher N. Kinney, born July 1870 in NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Beecher N. Kinney:

Ref:

1871 Census, Hillsborough Parish, Albert Co., NB, Dist 187B, Div 2, p 4, family#14, age 9/12(July)

**10. ?<sup>4</sup> Kinney** (?<sup>3</sup>, Br-03<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Kinney)<sup>1</sup>) died Unknown. He married **Anne ???**. She was born Bet. 1793 - 1794 in Ireland, and died Unknown.

Notes for Anne ???:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p4, age 67

Children of ? Kinney and Anne ??? are:

- 22      i. Michael<sup>5</sup> Kinney, born Bet. 1839 - 1840 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Michael Kinney:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p4, age 21

- 23      ii. Margaret Kinney, born Bet. 1846 - 1847 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Margaret Kinney:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p4, age 14

- 24      iii. Ellen Kinney, born in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Ellen Kinney:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p4, age 11

- 25      iv. Catherine Kinney, born in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Catherine Kinney:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p4, age 10

- 26      v. Henry Kinney, born in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Henry Kinney:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p4, age 9

## Generation No. 5

**11. Wilmot<sup>5</sup> Kinney** (James<sup>4</sup>, ?<sup>3</sup>, Br-01<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Kinney)<sup>1</sup>) was born Bet. 1829 - 1830 in NB, and died Unknown. He married **Drucilla Hooper** 22 October 1851 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p270.), daughter of Samuel Hooper and Sarah Pendleton. She

## Kinney Families

was born 23 March 1828 in Leonardville, Deer Island, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown.

Notes for Wilmot Kinney:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p39, age 21

Notes for Drucilla Hooper:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p38, age 21

1861 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p19, age 30

1871 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div. 1, p??, family#122, age 40

1881 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26D, Div. 2, p25, house#112, age 49

More About Wilmot Kinney and Drucilla Hooper:

Marriage: 22 October 1851, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p270.)

Children of Wilmot Kinney and Drucilla Hooper are:

- 27 i. Annie<sup>6</sup> Kinney, born Bet. 1852 - 1853 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Annie Kinney:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p19, age 9, name: Annie Leavitt

1871 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div. 1, p??, family#122, age 18, name: Annie Leavitt

1881 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26D, Div. 2, p25, house#112, age 28

- 28 ii. George Gorman Kinney, born 1854; died Unknown.

Notes for George Gorman Kinney:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p19, age 7, name: George Leavitt

1871 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div. 1, p??, family#122, age 16, name: Gorman Leavitt

- 29 iii. Amus Kinney, died Unknown.

**12. Alden<sup>5</sup> Kinney** (James<sup>4</sup>, ?<sup>3</sup>, Br-01<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Kinney)<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. July 1832 in Woodstock, Carleton Co., NB??/Charlotte Co., NB, and died 02 March 1864 in Back Bay, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*). He married **(1) Louisa W. ???**. She was born Bet. 1824 - 1825 in NB, and died Unknown. He married **(2) Mary <Craig>** Bef. 1856. She was born Bet. 1837 - 1838 in NB, and died Bet. 1864 - 1871 (Source: TI: Tombstone Inscriptions, Name shown as Mary Alice Kinney, 1838-1923.).

Notes for Alden Kinney:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p39, age 18, name: Alden Kenny, single

1861 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p31, age 29

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 21 Number 2485

Date March 26 1864

County Saint John

Place Saint John

Newspaper New Brunswick Courier



## Kinney Families

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

d. Back Bay (Charlotte Co.) 2nd inst., Aldon KINNEY, age 31 years 8 mos.

Notes for Louisa W. ???:

This person is shown as the mother of James Willard Kinney in WG's database. However, no further information is shown.

Notes for Mary <Craig>:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p31, age 23

1871 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, family #133, age 32, shown as married and in home of Samuel Craig, Jr. Eunice Kinney, age 7, in same home. NOTE This person may not be Mary w/o Alden Kinney but rather Mary w/o Samuel Craig who is of the same age in the 1861 census !!!!!!!

Marriage Notes for Alden Kinney and Mary <Craig>:

The maiden name of the Mary w/o Alden Kinney is not known with any accuracy. The only real source of information that indicates that she is Mary Craig is from the Stroh Funeral Home in Calais, ME for the death of Esther (Craig) Lunt. However, this document has several errors and one does not know if the maiden name of the mother of Esther is Mary Craig or if she was married for a second time to someone with the name of Craig. The 1871 census has Eunice Kinney in the home of Samuel Craig, Jr, and his wife Mary. This is the confusing part as the 1861 census has the same Samuel Craig with a wife Mary who is the same age as Mary w/o Alden Kinney. If Mary Craig is the wife of Alden Kinney then it is plausible that upon the death of Eunices parents that she was taken in by her Uncle and Aunt in the 1871 census. The other children of Alden and Mary Kinney are found in other homes in the area in 1871 indicating that something had happened to both parents.

The Charlotte Co., Marriage Intentions shows a Mary Craig, had marriage intentions for 10 May 1855. However, a corresponding male only shows a Patrice Dooley with intentions for the same date when the complete registers document was searched. However, with 176 page in the document other names might have been missed that had the same dates. More research required(AEK)

More About Alden Kinney and Mary <Craig>:

Marriage: Bef. 1856

Children of Alden Kinney and Louisa ??? are:

- 30 i. Mary E. W.<sup>6</sup> Kinney, died Unknown.
- + 31 ii. James Willard Kinney, born 08 February 1858 in NB; died 06 July 1942 in Charlotte Co., NB.

Children of Alden Kinney and Mary <Craig> are:

- + 32 i. Esther Phoebe<sup>6</sup> Kinney, born 13 March 1856 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 13 June 1907 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.
- + 33 ii. Alden Kinney, Jr., born 05 March 1860 in Back Bay, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- 34 iii. Mary Kinney, born 13 January 1862; died Unknown.
- + 35 iv. Eunice Kinney, born 05 May 1864 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 09 January 1951.

**14. Abigail<sup>5</sup> Kinney** (James<sup>4</sup>, ?<sup>3</sup>, Br-01<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Kinney)<sup>1</sup>) was born 1836 in NB, and died Bef. 1891. She married **(1) Samuel Hooper, Jr.** 25 October 1854 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Passamaquoddy*(Barto), p112.), son of Samuel Hooper and Sarah Pendleton. He was born 03 March 1832 in NB, and died Unknown. She married **(2) Hugh Curry** Bef. 1867, son of ? Curry and Mary ???. He was born Bet. 1833 - 1834 in NB, and died Unknown.

## Kinney Families

Notes for Abigail Kinney:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p39, age 15

1861 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p27, age 24

1871 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p63, family#233, age 34

1881 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26D, Div. 2, p26, house#114, age 43

Notes for Samuel Hooper, Jr.:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p38, age 18

More About Samuel Hooper and Abigail Kinney:

Marriage: 25 October 1854, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Passamaquoddy(Barto)*, p112.)

Notes for Hugh Curry:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p63, family#233, age 37

1881 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26D, Div. 2, p26, house#114, age 44

1891 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p18, house#98, age 55

More About Hugh Curry and Abigail Kinney:

Marriage: Bef. 1867

Children of Abigail Kinney and Samuel Hooper are:

- 36 i. Mary<sup>6</sup> Hooper, born 1857; died Unknown.

Notes for Mary Hooper:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p27, age 4

1871 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p63, family#233, age 15

- 37 ii. Samuel Hooper, born 1860; died Unknown.

Notes for Samuel Hooper:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p27, age 1

1871 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p63, family#233, age 11

1881 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26D, Div. 2, p26, house#114, age 20, shown as Samuel Currey.

Children of Abigail Kinney and Hugh Curry are:

- 38 i. Agustine<sup>6</sup> Curry, born Bet. 1867 - 1868; died Unknown. He married Annie Russell 29 July 1895 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

Notes for Agustine Curry:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p63, family#233, age 3

1881 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26D, Div. 2, p26, house#114, age 13

1891 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p18, house#98, age 24

More About Agustine Curry and Annie Russell:

Marriage: 29 July 1895, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

- 39 ii. William John Curry, born Bet. 1870 - 1871; died Unknown.

## Kinney Families

Notes for William John Curry:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p63, family#233, age 6/12

1881 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26D, Div. 2, p26, house#114, age 10

1891 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p18, house#98, age 20

- 40      iii. James Wallace Curry, born Bet. 1872 - 1873; died Unknown.

Notes for James Wallace Curry:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26D, Div. 2, p26, house#114, age 8

1891 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p18, house#98, age 18

- 41      iv. Estella J. Curry, born Bet. 1875 - 1876; died 15 November 1909 in Calais, Washington Co., ME. She married Owen Johnson 26 January 1898 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

Notes for Estella J. Curry:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26D, Div. 2, p26, house#114, age 5

1891 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p18, house#98, age 15

More About Estella J. Curry:

Burial: 16 November 1909, Calais Cemetery, Calais, Washington Co., ME

More About Owen Johnson and Estella Curry:

Marriage: 26 January 1898, Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.")

**15. Albert Sewell<sup>5</sup> Kinney, Sr.** (James<sup>4</sup>, ?<sup>3</sup>, Br-01<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Kinney)<sup>1</sup>) was born 27 February 1841 in NB, and died 03 June 1920 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). He married **(1) Margaret Cook** Bef. 1866. She was born Bet. 1838 - 1839 in NB, and died Unknown. He married **(2) Mary Alice Murphy** Bef. 1874. She was born 08 November 1838 in NB, and died 25 February 1923 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Albert Sewell Kinney, Sr.:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p39, age 11

1861 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p43, age 20

1881 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26D, Div. 2, p29, family#126, age 38

1891 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p20, family#108, age 50

More About Albert Sewell Kinney, Sr.:

Burial: Unknown, St. George Rural Cemetery, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Margaret Cook:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26D, Div. 2, p29, family#126, age 42, name: Mary

More About Albert Kinney and Margaret Cook:

Marriage: Bef. 1866

Notes for Mary Alice Murphy:

## Kinney Families

Ref:

1891 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p20, family#108, age 52

More About Mary Alice Murphy:

Burial: Unknown, St. George Rural Cemetery, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Albert Kinney and Mary Murphy:

Marriage: Bef. 1874

Child of Albert Kinney and Margaret Cook is:

- + 42 i. Wilfred Chapman<sup>6</sup> Kinney, born 27 July 1866 in Back Bay, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Children of Albert Kinney and Mary Murphy are:

- 43 i. Albert Sewall<sup>6</sup> Kinney, Jr., born 09 July 1874 in Back Bay, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 25 December 1961.

Notes for Albert Sewall Kinney, Jr.:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26D, Div. 2, p29, family#126, age 7

1891 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p20, family#108, age 17

More About Albert Sewall Kinney, Jr.:

Burial: Unknown, St. George Rural Cemetery, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- 44 ii. Lena May Kinney, born 14 January 1876 in Back Bay, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

Notes for Lena May Kinney:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26D, Div. 2, p29, family#126, age 5

1891 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p20, family#108, age 15

- 45 iii. William Kinney, born Bet. 1877 - 1878 in Back Bay, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for William Kinney:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26D, Div. 2, p29, family#126, age 3

- + 46 iv. Judson L. Kinney, born 19 August 1877 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1953.

**16. Murray John<sup>5</sup> Kinney** (James<sup>4</sup>, ?<sup>3</sup>, Br-01<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Kinney)<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 March 1843 in NB, and died Unknown. He married **Lucretia Dow**, daughter of William Dow and Cynthia Sparks. She was born 09 March 1836 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: TI: Tombstone Inscriptions.), and died 09 March 1919 (Source: TI: Tombstone Inscriptions.).

Notes for Murray John Kinney:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p39, age 8, name Murray

1861 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p43, age 18, name: John

1871 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div. 1, family#70, age 28, name: Murray

1901 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div. 3, p10, family#89, age 58

Notes for Lucretia Dow:

## Kinney Families

Ref:

1851 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p6, age 14

1861 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p3, age 24

1871 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div. 1, family#70, age 35

1901 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div. 3, p10, family#89, age 65

More About Lucretia Dow:

Baptism: 11 June 1837, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *AB: Anglican Baptisms*, "Electronic," St. George Parish, age 15 mos.)

Child of Murray Kinney and Lucretia Dow is:

+ 47            i. Josephine<sup>6</sup> Kinney, born 30 December 1871 in Back Bay, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 26 February 1939.

**17. Lorenzo<sup>5</sup> Kinney** (James<sup>4</sup>, ?<sup>3</sup>, Br-01<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Kinney)<sup>1</sup>) was born Bet. 1845 - 1846 in NB, and died Unknown. He married **Adelia ???**. She was born Bet. 1846 - 1847 in NB, and died Unknown.

Notes for Lorenzo Kinney:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p39, age 5

1861 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p43, age 15

1871 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div. 1, p??, family#124, age 25

Notes for Adelia ???:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div. 1, p??, family#124, age 24

Child of Lorenzo Kinney and Adelia ??? is:

48            i. Alonzo<sup>6</sup> Kinney, born September 1870 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Alonzo Kinney:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div. 1, p??, family#124, age 7/12

## Generation No. 6

**31. James Willard<sup>6</sup> Kinney** (Alden<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, ?<sup>3</sup>, Br-01<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Kinney)<sup>1</sup>) was born 08 February 1858 in NB, and died 06 July 1942 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). He married **Hortense Munson** 06 June 1877, daughter of Daniel Munson and Cynthia Corning. She was born 10 December 1853 in Piskahegan, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *1901 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB*, p1.), and died 11 May 1935 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.").

Notes for James Willard Kinney:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p31, age 3

1871 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div. 2, p??, family#198, age 13, in home of Joseph Pratt.

More About James Willard Kinney:

Alternate DOB: 08 February 1860, as per 1901 census

Burial: Unknown, Second Falls Cemetery, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

## Kinney Families

More About Hortense Munson:

Burial: Unknown, Second Falls Cemetery, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About James Kinney and Hortense Munson:

Marriage: 06 June 1877

Children of James Kinney and Hortense Munson are:

- 49 i. Wellington James<sup>7</sup> Kinney, born 01 February 1880 (Source: *1901 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB*, p1.); died 1928.

More About Wellington James Kinney:

Burial: Unknown, Second Falls Cemetery, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- + 50 ii. Aldon Milton Kinney, born 15 June 1882 in Piskahegan, Charlotte Co., NB; died 16 April 1971 in Blacks Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 51 iii. Mary Augusta Kinney, born 24 April 1883 in Piskahegan, Charlotte Co., NB; died 10 May 1957 in Second Falls, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 52 iv. Elsie Kinney, born 24 September 1885 in Piskehagan, Charlotte Co., NB; died 23 April 1980 in Hartland, ME.
- + 53 v. Daniel James Kinney, born 24 April 1887 in Rolling Dam, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 06 March 1939.
- + 54 vi. Charles M. Kinney, born 10 March 1892; died 02 July 1968.
- 55 vii. Mabel Etta Kinney, born 16 February 1896 in Piskahegan, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown. She married ? Goodrich; died Unknown.

Notes for Mabel Etta Kinney:

DOB 1901 census, St George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p1, shows 16 Feb. 1896.

More About Mabel Etta Kinney:

Alternate DOB: 28 November 1893, Piskahegan, Charlotte Co., NB

- + 56 viii. Blanche Mae Kinney, born 08 January 1897 in Second Falls, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- + 57 ix. Jessie Edna Kinney, born 03 March 1898 in Piskahegan, Charlotte Co., NB; died 14 January 1997 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 58 x. Myrtle Josephine Kinney, born 28 August 1900 in Piskahegan, Charlotte Co., NB; died 29 January 2000 in Blacks Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 59 xi. Ressie Maud Kinney, born July 1901 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 04 June 1989.
- + 60 xii. Ralph Maynard Kinney, born 11 April 1908 in Bonny River, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 26 April 1982.
- + 61 xiii. Granville Hartland Kinney, born 08 January 1890 in Piskahegan, Charlotte Co., NB; died 10 May 1966 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

**32. Esther Phoebe<sup>6</sup> Kinney** (Alden<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, ?<sup>3</sup>, Br-01<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Kinney)<sup>1</sup>) was born 13 March 1856 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 13 June 1907 in Calais, Washington Co., ME. She married **(1) Peter Hooper** Bef. 1885, son of William Hooper and Susan Cooke. He was born Bet. 1846 - 1847 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown. She married **(2) Timothy G. Lunt** 03 November 1890 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p289, 290.). He died Unknown.

Notes for Esther Phoebe Kinney:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p31, age 5, name: Phebe

1881 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26D, Div. 2, p23, house#102, age 25

The following information is from "Records of the Scholl Funeral Home, Calais, ME"

ESTHER LUNT

Kinney Families

Date of Death-June 13, 1907

Age-51 yrs. 3 mos.

Place of Death-Barker Street, Calais, ME

Occupation-Housekeeper

Widow of Timothy Lunt

Birthplace-St. George, NB

Name of Father-Allen KENNEY-His birthplace-Woodstock, NB [ NOTE: name should be Alden not Allen]

Name of Mother-Mary CRAIG-Her Birthplace-St. George, NB [NOTE: Is this her maiden name of a second marriage?]

Certifying Physician-Dr. Deacon-His Residence-Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Place of Burial-Calais, ME

Funeral Services-At House

Date of Interment-June 15, 1907

More About Esther Phoebe Kinney:

Burial: 15 June 1907, Calais Cemetery, Washington Co., ME

Notes for Peter Hooper:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p39, age 2

1861 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p40, age 14

1871 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p66, family#245, age 21

1881 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26D, Div. 2, p23, house#102, age 36

More About Peter Hooper and Esther Kinney:

Marriage: Bef. 1885

More About Timothy Lunt and Esther Kinney:

Marriage: 03 November 1890, Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p289, 290.)

Children of Esther Kinney and Peter Hooper are:

- 62      i.    Stenson<sup>7</sup> Hooper, born Bet. 1874 - 1875 in Back Bay, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown in lost at sea.

Notes for Stenson Hooper:

No issue

Ref:

1881 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26D, Div. 2, p23, house#102, age 6

1891 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p20, family#107, age 16, in home of Valintine McGee

- 63      ii.    Alice Hooper, born Abt. August 1880 in Back Bay, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Alice Hooper:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26D, Div. 2, p23, house#102, age 7/12(Aug)

1891 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p7, family#33, age 11, in home of Andrew Maxwell

- + 64      iii.    Carl 'Russell' Hooper, born 21 July 1885 in Back Bay, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 07 February 1963 in Back Bay, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

**33. Alden<sup>6</sup> Kinney, Jr.** (Alden<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, ?<sup>3</sup>, Br-01<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Kinney)<sup>1</sup>) was born 05 March 1860 in Back Bay, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown. He married **Ellan ???**. She was born 01

## Kinney Families

November 1867 in NB, and died Unknown.

Notes for Alden Kinney, Jr.:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p31, age 1

1881 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26D, Div. 2, p26, house#114, age 21

1881 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26D, Div. 2, p56, family#244, age 21, in same home as a John Cook (actually 4 men all fishermen and about the same age are shown)

1891 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p17, family#94, age 31

1901 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15L, Div. 2, p17, family#173, age 41

Notes for Ellan ???:

Ref:

1891 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p17, family#94, age 24, name: Ella

1901 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15L, Div. 2, p17, family#173, age 33, name: Ellan

Children of Alden Kinney and Ellan ??? are:

- 65        i.    Harland<sup>7</sup> Kinney, born 01 October 1884 in NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Harland Kinney:

Ref:

1891 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p17, family#94, age 6

1901 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15L, Div. 2, p17, family#173, age 16

- 66        ii.    Oscar Kinney, born 18 May 1887 in MA; died Unknown.

Notes for Oscar Kinney:

Ref:

1891 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p17, family#94, age 4

1901 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15L, Div. 2, p17, family#173, age 13

More About Oscar Kinney:

Immigration: 1889, as per 1901 census

- 67        iii.    Lila Kinney, born 06 March 1890 in NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Lila Kinney:

Ref:

1891 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p17, family#94, age 1

1901 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15L, Div. 2, p17, family#173, age 11

**35. Eunice<sup>6</sup> Kinney** (Alden<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, ?<sup>3</sup>, Br-01<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Kinney)<sup>1</sup>) was born 05 May 1864 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 09 January 1951. She married **(1) William 'John' Oliver** Bet. 1882 - 1883, son of James Oliver and Sarah Leavitt. He was born 16 May 1858 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown. She married **(2) William C. Dawes** Bef. 1920. He was born September 1864 in ME, and died Bef. 1930.

Notes for Eunice Kinney:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, family #133, age 7, in home of Samuel Craig, Jr. and Mary Craig both are married but this looks like Mary Craig the one who married Alden Kinney and that is where Eunice Kinney comes from!!!! Eunice might also be in the home of her Uncle and Aunt because her parents have died!!!!

1881 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26D, Div. 2, p2, family#10, age 17, servant in home of George Tucker. Surname is shown as Hiney should be Kiney/Kinney

1891 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div. 2, p6, family#29, age 24



## Kinney Families

1900 Census, Lubec, Washington Co., ME, ED#211, p20B/269B, frame 40/61, taken 20 June 1900, age 36, marr. 19 yrs, 7 children, 7 living

1920 Census, Cabridge(Ward#4), Middlesex Co., MA, ED#47, p3A/194A, frame 5/32, taken 3 Jan. 1920, age 54

1930 Census, Saugus, Essex Co., MA, ED#276, p5A/146A, frame 9/24, taken 4 Apr. 1930, age 66, widow, first marr. age 18, name: Eunice Dawes, mother-in-law, in home of James McMahon

More About Eunice Kinney:

Immigration: 1894, as per 1900 census

Notes for William 'John' Oliver:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p31, age 4

1871 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div. 1, family#119, age 13, name: John

1891 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div. 2, p6, family#29, age 31, name: W. J. Quarryman Red Granite

1900 Census, Lubec, Washington Co., ME, ED#211, p20B/269B, frame 40/61, taken 20 June 1900, age 41, name: John, marr. 19 yrs

More About William 'John' Oliver:

Immigration: 1894, as per 1900 census

More About William Oliver and Eunice Kinney:

Marriage: Bet. 1882 - 1883

Notes for William C. Dawes:

Ref:

1900 Census, Auburn(Ward#4), Andoscoggin Co., ME, ED#5, p6A/83A, frame 11/33, taken 4 June 1900, age 35, marr 1 yr

1920 Census, Cabridge(Ward#4), Middlesex Co., MA, ED#47, p3A/194A, frame 5/32, taken 3 Jan. 1920, age 54

More About William Dawes and Eunice Kinney:

Marriage: Bef. 1920

Children of Eunice Kinney and William Oliver are:

- + 68 i. Malta Gertrude 'Gertie'<sup>7</sup> Oliver, born 12 July 1884 in Back Bay, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 25 October 1918 in North Lubec, Washington Co., ME.
- + 69 ii. Syritha Oliver, born 16 June 1882 in Back Bay, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 08 March 1905 in Back Bay, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 70 iii. John Wesley Oliver, born 01 November 1886 in Back Bay, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown. He married Sarah C. McMahon 19 December 1908 in Lubec, Washington Co., ME; born 12 July 1889 in L'Etete, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 14 December 1957 in Rockland, Knox Co., ME.

Notes for John Wesley Oliver:

Ref:

1891 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div. 2, p6, family#29, age 5, name: John W.

1900 Census, Lubec, Washington Co., ME, ED#211, p20B/269B, frame 40/61, taken 20 June 1900, age 13 (Oct. 1886)

More About John Wesley Oliver:

Immigration: 1894, as per 1900 census

More About John Oliver and Sarah McMahon:

Marriage: 19 December 1908, Lubec, Washington Co., ME

- + 71 iv. Edith May Oliver, born 13 January 1888 in Back Bay, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died

## Kinney Families

- Unknown.
- + 72 v. Esther Louise Oliver, born 01 July 1891 in Back Bay, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- 73 vi. Hurley David Oliver, born 14 December 1893 in Back Bay, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Hurley David Oliver:

Ref:

1900 Census, Lubec, Washington Co., ME, ED#211, p20B/269B, frame 40/61, taken 20 June 1900, age 6, name: David H.

More About Hurley David Oliver:

Immigration: 1894, as per 1900 census

**42. Wilfred Chapman<sup>6</sup> Kinney** (Albert Sewell<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, ?<sup>3</sup>, Br-01<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Kinney)<sup>1</sup>) was born 27 July 1866 in Back Bay, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died Unknown. He married **Annie V. Cook** 20 February 1895 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.", (2) *ACR: Anglican Church Records*, "Electronic," St. George Parish: 1890-1900.), daughter of John Cook and Eliza Dow. She was born 12 February 1868 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 1911.

Notes for Wilfred Chapman Kinney:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26D, Div. 2, p29, family#126, age 15

1891 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p20, family#108, age 23

1901 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15L, Div. 2, p16, family#160, age 34

1911 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 17, p16, family#152, age 44

Notes for Annie V. Cook:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, family#129, age 3

1881 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26D, Div. 2, p23, family#105, age 13

1901 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15L, Div. 2, p16, family#160, age 33

More About Annie V. Cook:

Burial: Unknown, St. George Rural Cemetery, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Wilfred Kinney and Annie Cook:

Marriage: 20 February 1895, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.", (2) *ACR: Anglican Church Records*, "Electronic," St. George Parish: 1890-1900.)

Child of Wilfred Kinney and Annie Cook is:

- 74 i. Edna Mable<sup>7</sup> Kinney, born 22 March 1897; died Unknown.

Notes for Edna Mable Kinney:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15L, Div. 2, p16, family#160, age 4

1911 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 17, p16, family#152, age 14

**46. Judson L.<sup>6</sup> Kinney** (Albert Sewell<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, ?<sup>3</sup>, Br-01<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Kinney)<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 August 1877 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 1953. He married **Margaret Mae Milliken**, daughter of Charles Milliken and Mary White. She was born 23 December 1882 in Red Rock, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 27 March 1972 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Judson L. Kinney:

## Kinney Families

Ref:

1891 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p20, family#108, age 13

More About Judson L. Kinney:

Burial: Unknown, St. George Rural Cemetery, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Margaret Mae Milliken:

Burial: Unknown, St. George Rural Cemetery, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Judson Kinney and Margaret Milliken are:

75 i. Lois G.<sup>7</sup> Kinney, born 30 April 1914; died 25 January 1965.

More About Lois G. Kinney:

Burial: Unknown, St. George Rural Cemetery, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

+ 76 ii. Raymond A. Kinney, born 13 September 1917 in Red Rock, NB; died 24 February 2016 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

**47. Josephine<sup>6</sup> Kinney** (Murray John<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, ?<sup>3</sup>, Br-01<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Kinney)<sup>1</sup>) was born 30 December 1871 in Back Bay, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.", (2) TI: Tombstone Inscriptions.), and died 26 February 1939 (Source: TI: Tombstone Inscriptions.). She married **(1) Murray Kinney**. He was born 09 March 1836 (Source: TI: Tombstone Inscriptions.), and died 09 March 1919 (Source: TI: Tombstone Inscriptions.). She married **(2) Allen Frederick Sprague**, son of Sloane Sprague and Mary Greenough. He was born 02 September 1859 in Back Bay, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.", (2) TI: Tombstone Inscriptions.), and died 04 October 1934 in Back Bay, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.", (2) TI: Tombstone Inscriptions.).

Notes for Josephine Kinney:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15I, Div 2, p17-18, family#177, taken 19 Apr 1901, age 29(30 Dec 1871)

Notes for Allen Frederick Sprague:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15I, Div 2, p17-18, family#177, taken 19 Apr 1901, age 41(2 Sept 1859)

Child of Josephine Kinney and Murray Kinney is:

+ 77 i. Walter Scott<sup>7</sup> Kinney, born 07 August 1897 in Back Bay, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 30 July 1988.

Children of Josephine Kinney and Allen Sprague are:

78 i. Glenna Bernice<sup>7</sup> Sprague, born 26 August 1902 in Back Bay, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

+ 79 ii. Mary Mildred Sprague, born 29 October 1906 in Back Bay, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1987.

## Generation No. 7

**50. Aldon Milton<sup>7</sup> Kinney** (James Willard<sup>6</sup>, Alden<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, ?<sup>3</sup>, Br-01<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Kinney)<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 June 1882 in Piskahegan, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 16 April 1971 in Blacks Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Nellie E. Frost** 02 June 1913 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial

## Kinney Families

Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of John Frost and Rebecca Gillmor. She was born 22 November 1886 in Second Falls, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 22 February 1971 in Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Aldon Milton Kinney:

Obituary - Alden Kinney

At the Fundy Hospital, Blacks Harbour, April 16, 1971, Alden Kinney Sr. of Bonney River, survived by five daughters, two sons, one brother, six sisters, several grandchildren, great grandchildren, nieces and nephews.

Born at Piskehegan, Charlotte County, in 1882, she was the son of the late James and Hortense Kinney. He was by occupation a lumberman and will be remembered by many as foreman of the yearly log drive among other lumbering activities.

Rested at the St. George Funeral Home until Friday evening when the body was taken to the residence of his daughter, Mrs. Milton McVicar of Bonney River, where prayers were said Sunday at 1:30 p.m. followed by service in the United Baptist Church, Bonney River. Interment was made in the community cemetery adjoining the church.

Obituary - Aldon Kinney Sr.

The death of Aldon Kinney Sr. occurred at Fundy Hospital, Blacks Harbour on April 16, after a lingering illness.

Born at Piskehegan, Charlotte County, in 1882, she was the son of the late James and Hortense Kinney. He was by occupation a lumberman and will be remembered by many as foreman of the yearly log drive among other lumbering activities.

His wife the former Nellie Frost predeceased him in February this year. He leaves to mourn two sons, Harlon of Elmsville, Aldon Jr. at home and five daughters, Mrs. Joseph Brown (Minnie); Mrs. Carl Chambers (Lila); Mrs. Milton MacVicar (Blanche); Mrs. Lewis Craig (Marguerite) all of Bonney River and Mrs. Joseph Walsh (Hazel) of Georgia; a brother and five sisters; grandchildren, nieces and nephews.

He was a member of the Second Falls United Baptist Church. Following prayers at the home of his daughter; Mrs. Milton MacVicar where the body rested until Sunday service was held Sunday afternoon in Second Falls United Baptist Church. Due to the illness of his pastor, Rev. K.M. Hughes, Rev. Charles Smith of St. Andrews assisted by the church choir conducted the service.

Pallbearers were nephews, Jack Frost, Merlin Frost, Douglas Frost, Melvin Matheson and Harry Matheson.

Interment was in the adjoining cemetery. The profusion of flowers as well as donations to Heart Fund, Canadian cancer Society, the Gideon bibles and church memorials testified to the esteem in which the deceased was held.

More About Aldon Milton Kinney:

Alternate DOB: 02 September 1882, Piskahegan, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *1901 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB*, p1.)

Burial: Unknown, Second Falls United Baptist Church Cemetery, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Nellie E. Frost:

Ref:

1891 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13L, Div 4, p9, family# 36, frame 54/60, taken 11 Apr 1891, age 3, name: Betsey N.

Obituary - Mrs. Aldon Kinney

Friends and relatives of Mrs. Aldon Kinney the former Nellie E. Frost, were saddened by her passing at the Collingwood Home, at Pennfield on February 22, following a lengthy illness.

Born in 1886, Mrs. Kinney was the daughter of the late John and Rebecca Frost.

She leaves to mourn, besides her husband, five daughters, Mrs. Joseph Brown, (Minnie), Mrs. Carl Chambers (Lila), Mrs. Milton MacVicar (Blanche), Mrs. Lewis Craig (Marguerite) all of Bonney River, and Mrs. Joseph Walsh (Hazel) of Columbus, Georgia and two sons, Harlon of Elmsville and Aldon Jr. at home; two brothers, Gorham and John Frost; a sister, Mrs. Kathleen Kinney all of Bonney river; grandchildren, great grandchildren, nieces and nephews.

## Kinney Families

Of a quiet nature Mrs. Kinney was a good neighbor and a devoted wife and mother. The body rested at the home of her daughter, Mrs. Milton McVicar until Thursday when prayers for the family were offered followed by funeral services from the Second Falls United Baptist Church of which Mrs. Kinney was a member, conducted by the pastor, Rev. Kenneth M. Hughes.

The profusion of flowers, memorial cards to the Second Falls United Baptist Church, Gideon Bibles, donations to the Canadian Cancer Society and the Heart and Stroke Fund testified to the esteem in which the deceased was held.

Pallbearers were Aldon Goodrich, Willis Kinney, Douglas Frost, Kenneth Matheson, Melvin Matheson and Jack Frost, all nephews of the deceased.

Interment was in the Second Falls Cemetery.

More About Nellie E. Frost:

Burial: Unknown, Second Falls United Baptist Church Cemetery, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Aldon Kinney and Nellie Frost:

Marriage: 02 June 1913, St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Aldon Kinney and Nellie Frost are:

- + 80 i. Minnie Eileen<sup>8</sup> Kinney, born 30 January 1914 in Bonny River, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 08 March 1999 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 81 ii. Lila Kinney, born 23 October 1915 in Bonny River, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- + 82 iii. Blanche May Kinney, born 03 December 1916 in Bonny River, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 04 February 1993 in Blacks Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 83 iv. Harlon Everett Kinney, born 15 September 1919 in Bonny River, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 27 December 2000 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.
- 84 v. Marguerite Kinney, born 09 July 1921 in Bonny River, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 19 February 2008 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB. She married Lewis Edmund Craig 15 November 1947 in Bonny River, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; born 06 June 1922 in Bonny River, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 23 March 1989 in Windsor, NS.

Notes for Marguerite Kinney:

Marguerite Craig

At St. Joseph's Hospital, Saint John NB, on February 19, 2008, Mrs. Marguerite (Kinney) Craig of Bonny River NB. Born in Second Falls NB on July 9, 1921 she was a daughter of the late Aldon and Nellie (Frost) Kinney. A loving sister and aunt she is survived by, two sisters; Lila Chambers of Bonny River and Hazel Walsh of Holden ME, one sister in law, Geraldine Kinney of Second Falls, one brother in law, Milton MacVicar of Bonny River and several nieces, nephews and cousins. In addition to her parents she was predeceased by two sisters; Blanche MacVicar and Minnie Brown, and two brothers; Harland and Addie Kinney.

Marguerite worked for Stedman's in St. George NB for 13 years, as well as the local drug store and taught school. In early years she was an avid quilter and up to recently enjoyed meeting friends and entertaining company. She was a member of the Second Falls Baptist Church.

Resting at the St. George Funeral Home & Crematorium (755-3533) 26 Portage Street, St. George NB with visiting on Thursday from 2-4 and 7-9 pm. The service will be held at the Second Falls Baptist Church on Friday at 2:00 pm with interment at the church cemetery in the spring. In Marguerite's memory, donations to a charity of the donor's choice would be appreciated by the family. ([www.stgeorgefh.ca](http://www.stgeorgefh.ca))

More About Lewis Craig and Marguerite Kinney:

Marriage: 15 November 1947, Bonny River, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- 85 vi. Hazel Kinney, born Private. She married Joseph Walsh Private; died Unknown.

More About Joseph Walsh and Hazel Kinney:

Private-Begin: Private

## Kinney Families

- + 86      vii. Aldon Milton Kinney, Jr., born 01 April 1925 in Second Falls, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 05 January 2000 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 87      viii. Edwin T. Kinney, born 1927 in Second Falls, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1928 in Second Falls, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Edwin T. Kinney:

Burial: Unknown, Second Falls United Baptist Church Cemetery, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

**51. Mary Augusta<sup>7</sup> Kinney** (James Willard<sup>6</sup>, Alden<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, ?<sup>3</sup>, Br-01<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Kinney)<sup>1</sup>) was born 24 April 1883 in Piskahegan, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *1901 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB*, p1.), and died 10 May 1957 in Second Falls, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **Gorham Hazen Frost** 1906 in Second Falls, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, son of John Frost and Rebecca Gillmor. He was born 1884 in Second Falls, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 1982 in Second Falls, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Mary Augusta Kinney:

Obituary - Mary Augusta Frost

Dated May 10, 1957-Second Falls-

The death of Mrs. Mary Augusta Frost, wife of Gorham H Frost, occurred at her home here after several months of illness.

In her 74th year, Mrs. Frost, daughter of the late James and Hortense (Munston) Kinney, was born at Piskehegan Settlement, Charlotte County in May 12, 1883.

A life-long resident of this community, Mrs. Frost was a member of the Second Falls United Baptist Church, and of the Ladies Sewing Guild of the church in which she took an active interest while her health permitted. Mr. and Mrs. Frost quietly observed their golden wedding anniversary last fall.

Mrs. Frost is survived by her husband; three sons, Hazen, Merlin and Douglas, all of Second Falls; three daughters, (Doris) Mrs. George Reardon of Lancaster, (Berla) Mrs. Gordon Campbell of Canterbury, and (Nellie) Mrs. Roland Lee of Second Falls; thirteen grandchildren; five great grandchildren; four brothers, Granville Kinney, Aldon Kinney, and Charles Kinney, all of Second Falls, and Ralph Kinney, of McAdam; six sisters, Mrs. Elsie Hubbard of Hartland, ME, (Ressie) Mrs. Edward Lord of Rollindam, (Myrtle) Mrs. George Matheson, (Blanche) Mrs. Donald McLeod, (Mabel) Mrs. Ira Goodrich, (Jessie) Mrs. John Frost, all of the Second Falls and Bonny River areas; and a number of nephews and nieces.

The funeral, one of the largest seen here in recent years, was held on her birthday from her home to the Second Falls United Baptist Church, where service was conducted by the pastor, Rev. C A Hicks.

Pallbearers were three sons-in-law, Roland Lee, Gordon Campbell, and George Reardon, and brothers-in-law, Ira Goodrich, George Matheson, and John Frost.

Interment was in the Second Falls Cemetery

More About Mary Augusta Kinney:

Alternate DOB: 12 May 1883, Piskahegan, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Burial: Unknown, Second Falls United Baptist Church Cemetery, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Gorham Hazen Frost:

Ref:

1891 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13L, Div 4, p9, family# 36, frame 54/60, taken 11 Apr 1891, age 7

More About Gorham Hazen Frost:

Burial: Unknown, Second Falls United Baptist Church Cemetery, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Gorham Frost and Mary Kinney:

Marriage: 1906, Second Falls, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Mary Kinney and Gorham Frost are:

## Kinney Families

- + 88 i. Hazen Gillmor<sup>8</sup> Frost, born 21 April 1907 in Bonney River, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 15 June 1980 in Blacks Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 89 ii. Mary Ellen 'Nellie' Frost, born 08 June 1909 in Second Falls, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 08 April 2007 in Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 90 iii. Doris Eileen Frost, born 01 April 1913 in Second Falls, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 09 April 2001 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married George Reardon 1946 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Doris Eileen Frost:

Obituary - Doris Eileen (Frost) Reardon

Peacefully at Passamaquoddy Lodge, St. Andrews, NB on April 9, 2001, Mrs. Doris Eileen (Frost) Reardon of St. Andrews, NB and formerly of St. George, NB. Born in Second Falls on April 1, 1913, she was a daughter of the late Gorham and Mary (Kinney) Frost. Doris is survived by two sisters, Nellie Lee of Second Falls and Berla Campbell (Gordon) of St. George; two brothers, Merlin Frost (Marjorie) and Douglas Frost, both of Second Falls; several nieces and nephews. She was predeceased by one brother, Hazen. In her younger years, Doris had worked at Manchester Robertson Allison in Saint John as saleslady. She loved the outdoors, especially hunting and fishing. She enjoyed curling and was a former member of Thistle St. Andrews Curling Club in Saint John. She was a member of the Second Falls United Baptist Church. Resting at the St. George Funeral Home, 26 Portage Street, St. George, NB (755-3533) from where the service will be held on Thursday at 2 PM with Rev. Bill Thompson officiating, followed by interment in the Second Falls United Baptist Church Cemetery. Visiting at the funeral home on Wednesday from 2 to 4 and 7 to 9 PM. In Doris's memory, expressions of sympathy may be made to a charity of the donor's choice.

| Times Globe | Telegraph Journal |

More About George Reardon and Doris Frost:

Marriage: 1946, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- + 91 iv. Merlin Edward Frost, born 06 August 1919 in Second Falls, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 16 January 2008 in Blacks Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 92 v. Douglas Gorham Frost, born 16 July 1922 in Second Falls, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 04 June 2006 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.
- + 93 vi. Berla Jean Frost, born Private.

**52. Elsie<sup>7</sup> Kinney** (James Willard<sup>6</sup>, Alden<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, ?<sup>3</sup>, Br-01<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Kinney)<sup>1</sup>) was born 24 September 1885 in Piskehagan, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *SSDI*, "Electronic."), and died 23 April 1980 in Hartland, ME (Source: *SSDI*, "Electronic."). She married **Walter Hubbard** Unknown in Unknown. He was born Bet. 1872 - 1873 in Unknown, and died Unknown.

Notes for Elsie Kinney:

DOB 1901 census, St George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p1, shows 24 Sep. 1885.

More About Walter Hubbard and Elsie Kinney:

Marriage: Unknown, Unknown

Child of Elsie Kinney and Walter Hubbard is:

- + 94 i. Lloyd<sup>8</sup> Kinney, born 30 May 1910 in Unknown; died 18 April 1977 in Skowhegan, ME.

**53. Daniel James<sup>7</sup> Kinney** (James Willard<sup>6</sup>, Alden<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, ?<sup>3</sup>, Br-01<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Kinney)<sup>1</sup>) was born 24 April 1887 in Rolling Dam, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *1901 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB*, p1.), and died 06 March 1939. He married **Kathleen Rose Frost**, daughter of John Frost and Rebecca Gillmor. She was born 15 April 1888 in Second Falls, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 25 November 1978 in Bonny River, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Daniel James Kinney:

## Kinney Families

Burial: Unknown, Second Falls Cemetery, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Kathleen Rose Frost:

Ref:

1891 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13L, Div 4, p9, family# 36, frame 54/60, taken 11 Apr 1891, age 2, name: Katie

More About Kathleen Rose Frost:

Burial: Unknown, Second Falls Cemetery, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Daniel Kinney and Kathleen Frost are:

- + 95 i. Phyllis Hortense<sup>8</sup> Kinney, born 22 May 1912 in Second Falls, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 05 March 2012 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.
- + 96 ii. James Daniel Kinney, born 09 December 1914 in Piskahegan, NB; died 26 October 2012 in Blacks Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 97 iii. Kenneth Kinney, born 1918; died 1919.

More About Kenneth Kinney:

Burial: Unknown, Second Falls Cemetery, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- + 98 iv. Bertha Faye Kinney, born Private.
- + 99 v. Arnold Foster Kinney, born 22 July 1931 in New River, Charlotte Co., NB; died 09 July 2013 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 100 vi. Amelia Kinney, born Unknown; died Bef. 2013.

**54. Charles M.<sup>7</sup> Kinney** (James Willard<sup>6</sup>, Alden<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, ?<sup>3</sup>, Br-01<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Kinney)<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 March 1892, and died 02 July 1968. He married **Winnifred Crocker Hannah**, daughter of George Hannah and Florence Crocker. She was born 23 February 1900 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died 1955.

More About Charles M. Kinney:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Winnifred Crocker Hannah:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15P, Div. 2, p11, family#125, age 1

More About Winnifred Crocker Hannah:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Charles Kinney and Winnifred Hannah are:

- + 101 i. Darryl<sup>8</sup> Kinney, died 12 March 1999.
- 102 ii. Norman J. Kinney, born 1928; died 1978.
- 103 iii. John Webber Kinney, born 15 June 1930 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 18 January 2000 in Blacks Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 104 iv. Keith Kinney, died Bef. 2000.
- 105 v. Dwight Kinney, born Private. He married Linda ??? Private; born Private.

More About Dwight Kinney and Linda ???:

Private-Begin: Private

- + 106 vi. Lorne Charles Kinney, born 06 May 1925 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 09 December 2000 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

**56. Blanche Mae<sup>7</sup> Kinney** (James Willard<sup>6</sup>, Alden<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, ?<sup>3</sup>, Br-01<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Kinney)<sup>1</sup>) was born 08 January 1897 in Second Falls, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *1901 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB*, p1.), and died Unknown. She married **Donald Peter McCloud** 10 March 1920 in St.



## Kinney Families

Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of Angus McCloud and Elizabeth Smith. He was born Bet. 1898 - 1899 in Chicago, Cook Co., IL, and died Unknown.

More About Donald McCloud and Blanche Kinney:

Marriage: 10 March 1920, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Child of Blanche Kinney and Donald McCloud is:

- + 107 i. Elsie Pauline<sup>8</sup> McLeod, born 1928 in Bonny River, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 20 December 2013 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

**57. Jessie Edna<sup>7</sup> Kinney** (James Willard<sup>6</sup>, Alden<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, ?<sup>3</sup>, Br-01<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Kinney)<sup>1</sup>) was born 03 March 1898 in Piskahegan, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 14 January 1997 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **John Frost, Jr.** 28 December 1915, son of John Frost and Rebecca Gillmor. He was born 11 March 1890 in Second Falls, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 26 September 1974 in Second Falls, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Jessie Edna Kinney:

Alternate DOB: 28 March 1898, Piskehagan, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *1901 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB*, p1.)

Burial: Unknown, Second Falls United Baptist Cemetery, Second Falls, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for John Frost, Jr.:

Ref:

1891 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13L, Div 4, p9, family# 36, frame 54/60, taken 11 Apr 1891, age 1

More About John Frost, Jr.:

Burial: Unknown, Second Falls United Baptist Cemetery, Second Falls, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About John Frost and Jessie Kinney:

Marriage: 28 December 1915

Children of Jessie Kinney and John Frost are:

- 108 i. Myrtle<sup>8</sup> Frost, born Private. She married ? Matheson Private; born Private.  
  
More About ? Matheson and Myrtle Frost:  
Private-Begin: Private
- + 109 ii. Marjorie Louise Frost, born 17 April 1916 in Second Falls, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 2010.
- + 110 iii. Frederick 'Fred' Gillmor Frost, born 11 March 1918 in Second Falls, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 30 April 1990.
- + 111 iv. Lloyd Milford Frost, born 03 May 1921 in Second Falls, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 31 March 1993.
- + 112 v. Morton John Frost, born 23 June 1923 in Second Falls, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 23 April 1996.
- + 113 vi. Everett Ira Frost, born 21 February 1926 in Second Falls, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 24 June 2005 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.
- + 114 vii. Edna Rebecca Frost, born 26 May 1927 in Bonny River, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 26 May 1992 in Blacks Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 115 viii. Louis Vernon Frost, born 09 February 1930 in Second Falls, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 12 July 2019 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 116 ix. Rose 'Rosie' Marie Frost, born 30 May 1932 in Second Falls, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 01 April 1995. She married James 'Jimmy' Melvin Oliver 26 November 1949; born 17 January

## Kinney Families

1930 in Bethel, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 11 September 2016 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.

Notes for James 'Jimmy' Melvin Oliver:

James "Jimmy" Melvin Oliver

1930-2016

James "Jimmy" Melvin Oliver Peacefully at the Saint John Regional Hospital, Saint John NB on September 11, 2016, with his family by his side, Mr. James Melvin Oliver, husband of the late Rosie Marie (Frost) Oliver of Second Falls NB. Born in Bethel NB on January 17, 1930, he was a son of the late Audrey and Eva (Fisher) Oliver. A loving father, grandfather, great-grandfather, great-great-grandfather and brother, Jimmy is survived by two sons: John (Kim) Oliver of Breadalbane NB and J. Andrew (Wanda) Oliver of Harvey NB; two daughters: Marilyn (Dean) MacEwan of New London PE and Margaret (Eric) Banks of Second Falls NB; grandchildren: Steven Banks, Angila (Danny) Steen, Aaron (Margo) Banks, Richard (Heather) MacEwan, James (Crystal) MacEwan, Jennifer (Graham) Morehouse, Natashia (Derek) Morrow, John Jr. (Cheryl) Oliver, Jesse (Denise) Oliver and Julia Oliver; 15 great-grandchildren, two great-great-grandchildren; special friend: Betty Marshall of St. George NB; one sister: Joyce Stuart of Richardson NB and several nieces, nephews and cousins. In addition to his loving wife, Rosie, Jimmy was predeceased by brothers: Boyd and Gary; sisters: Myrtle, Sheila and Mae.

Prior to retirement Jimmy worked as a School Bus Driver for the local district. He truly loved his job and many children grew to love Jimmy like a grandfather. He was a well crafted carpenter who built many homes in the area and enjoyed keeping busy working in the woods. He was an amazing father and husband who worked many long hours to provide for his family. Truly the patriarch, his kind words and wisdom will always be cherished by his family.

Arrangements in the care of the St. George Funeral Home (755-3533) 26 Portage Street, St. George NB. Visitation will be held at the funeral home on Tuesday from 2-4 and 7-9 pm. The service will take place from the Second Falls Baptist Church, Second Falls NB on Wednesday at 2:00 pm with Rev. Reg Ward officiating followed by the interment in the church cemetery. In Jimmy's memory, donations to Charlotte County Cancer or to a charity of the donor's choice would be greatly appreciated by the family.

More About James Oliver and Rose Frost:

Marriage: 26 November 1949

+ 117 x. John Raymond 'Jack' Frost, born Private.

**58. Myrtle Josephine<sup>7</sup> Kinney** (James Willard<sup>6</sup>, Alden<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, ?<sup>3</sup>, Br-01<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Kinney)<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 August 1900 in Piskahegan, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *1901 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB*, p1.), and died 29 January 2000 in Blacks Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **George Barnhill Matheson** 18 April 1921, son of Henry Matheson and Jessie Sullivan. He was born 15 April 1899 in Bonny River, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 1966 in Bonny River, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for George Barnhill Matheson:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15L, Div 1, p4, family#36, age 1(15 Apr 1899)

More About George Matheson and Myrtle Kinney:

Marriage: 18 April 1921

Children of Myrtle Kinney and George Matheson are:

- + 118 i. G. Bernice<sup>8</sup> Matheson, born 11 June 1922 in Bonny River, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 11 June 2017 in Blacks Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 119 ii. Kenneth G. Matheson, born 1923; died 1995. He married Shirley Marie Gordon 11 December 1947; born 1930; died 1991.

More About Kenneth G. Matheson:

## Kinney Families

Burial: Unknown, Second Falls Baptist Cemetery, Second Falls, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Shirley Marie Gordon:

Burial: Unknown, Second Falls Baptist Cemetery, Second Falls, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Kenneth Matheson and Shirley Gordon:

Marriage: 11 December 1947

- + 120    iii. Jean Eileen Matheson, born 24 April 1931 in Bonny River, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 12 August 2012 in Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 121    iv. Joan Elaine Matheson, born 24 April 1931 in Bonney River, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 16 January 2018 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.
- 122    v. Melvin G. Matheson, born Private. He married (1) Janet ??? Private; born Private. He married (2) Elizabeth Ann Matheson Private; born 1939; died 1991.

More About Melvin Matheson and Janet ???:

Private-Begin: Private

More About Melvin Matheson and Elizabeth Matheson:

Private-Begin: Private

- 123    vi. James H. Matheson, born Unknown in /; died Bef. 1999. He married Joyce Louise Breen; born 06 January 1942 in Middleton, Kings Co., NS; died 21 September 2009 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for James H. Matheson:

Jimmy Matheson

The following obituary is taken from the text of the eulogy for Jimmy Matheson delivered by his nephews, Mark Taylor on December 3.

I have attended many celebrations of people's lives and felt that sometimes they fail to truly tell the whole story. I do not pretend to know the whole story of Jimmy Matheson, but know enough that I could do it some justice.

There's a great deal I could say about the life of Jimmy Matheson, but what comes to mind first is good sport. Good sport is a term used in many ways and it can mean many things. I think the first thing that pops into most people's heads is that the person can compete in an athletic competition and win or lose, shake the opponent's hand and say "Good game". Another meaning might be that the person could take a little ribbing from friends and not get angry, but rather just laugh along and take it. "Good Sport" is certainly a term that applies to this area when the person is a good hunter or fisherman. I think most of us here today who knew Jimmy know that all three of these meanings apply to him in a big way. Many of you have got to know Jimmy through his long stint on the ball fields out hunting and fishing and enjoying the great outdoors, or working with him on local jobs. I remember going up the ball diamond in Bonny River as a youngster and watching the guys play. Jimmy was in the twilight of his career and still was mowing down batters with his curveball that was as crooked as the Beaver Harbour Road. Still into his late 30's and 40's he took his turn behind the plate, doing whatever was needed to bring victory to the home team. I've seen many times where younger guys would complain of the heat or the flies and Jimmy would snap back, "Flies you say flies! Will let me tell ya I've seen them so thick, and he would go on to spin a tale that perhaps was based in truth, but had the Jimmy Matheson marinade on it to make it easier to swallow.

As a youngster, I remember going to MacDougalls Lake to my grandmother's camp, where the whole Matheson clan would embark on some serious hunting. There were hunters from all over the states and Jimmy was one of the more avid guides on the staff. They would get their deer and Jimmy would get a few George Washington's and everybody was happy. Nobody got cheated when they went to my grandmother's camp. They came here for hunting and hunting they got.

He spent a good part of his life in the MacDougall Lake area and enjoyed going out to his camp. I understand that he and his son in law Mark and grandson Daniel had the opportunity to revisit some of his old hunting grounds shortly before Jimmy's passing. Many of us who have loved ones do not get the opportunity to do things like this because sometimes there is no warning given by our creator. This is time that I'm sure Mark and Daniel will never forget.

Jimmy was a devoted family man who would do whatever he could to provide for them. Never flashy or one to show off, Jimmy enjoyed the simple things in life. The words "Jimmy'n Joyce" just seems to roll off your tongue without thinking and will be a hard habit to break. The two spent a lot of time together going to craft fairs and flea markets. Before that, blueberries and wreaths forged their love for

## Kinney Families

one another and also a practical business and marital partnership.

In the past few years, Jimmy made many a friendship with people of other lands who came to Canada on ships and docked in Bayside. They would come calling on Jimmy looking for bicycles and other items that were in short supply in the homeland. Although Jimmy didn't know them from a hole in the ground, he would welcome them in and do what he could to help out. He looked beyond the color of their skin and took them for what they were human beings like you and me. It is regrettable that more of us cannot do the same.

I was listening to a female singer named Jann Arden last night while I was writing this. There was a song called "Good Mother" and there were four lines that just jumped out at me, and I thought I would share them with you.

You could say I'm hard to hold,  
But if you knew me you'd know  
I've got a good father,  
And his strength is what makes me cry.

I was looking for some poetry the other night after I spoke to Vicky on the phone. This may shock you, but I don't have one single poem in my house. After searching around, finally I decided that I would write one and make it my own. I call it I'm Glad we had Jim and I hope you like it.

I'm Glad we had Jim

Jimmy Matheson's motor run for three score year and one  
He never took life too serious and knew how to have fun,  
Picking tips and berries, or building things of wood,  
When you talked to Jimmy, you knew where you stood.

Jimmy was a family man and that nobody can deny,  
If there was a family problem, Jimmy was close by.  
Seldom would meet him that he wouldn't make you laugh  
And if he had a dollar, he would give you half.

He'd tell a hunting tale with a twinkle in his eye,  
Grinning from ear to ear and tell you it wasn't a lie.  
Men came from the States to see Jim and try their luck  
And head back home and brag about all the bucks.

I've also seen him on the diamond on a hot summer day,  
Waiting for his turn to make the bad guys pay,  
Swat you fool at that curveball and go and take a seat,  
Jimmy's on the hill today and Bonny River won't be beat.

I'm glad we had Jim and you can be sure of that,  
No longer will he be shooting or swinging the big bat  
Jimmy was as good as a guy as you have ever seen,  
He still's a star player, but now he's on God's team.

Notes for Joyce Louise Breen:

Obit:

Joyce Louise Matheson

1942-2009

At the Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen NB on September 21, 2009, Mrs. Joyce Louise (Aker) Matheson, wife of the late James H. Matheson formerly of Oak Bay NB. Born at Middleton, Kings Co. NS, on January 6, 1942, she was a daughter of the late Arthur and Helen (Ward) Aker. A loving mother, grandmother, sister, step sister and friend, she is survived by one daughter, Vicki (Mark) Stevens of Canal NB, grandchildren; Brittany Lee-Stevens, Daniel Lee-Stevens, Jessica Stevens and Matthew Stevens all of Canal NB, two sisters; Doreen (Ronnie) Cook of St. George NB and Pauline Harris of L'Etang NB, one step brother, James (Gail) Leavitt of L'Etang NB and several nieces, nephews and cousins. In addition to her husband James, she was predeceased by her step father, Frank H. Breen.

Joyce was very hard working and enjoyed owning a local blueberry business. She was an avid bingo player who loved to go to flea markets so she could add to her "junk" collection. She loved her family and gave them all the love and time she had to offer. She will be dearly missed by her family and many friends.

## Kinney Families

Resting at the Seaview Full Gospel Church, Back Bay NB from where the service will be held on Wednesday at 5:30 pm with Rev. Gordon Cooke officiating followed by interment at the Second Falls Baptist Cemetery, Second Falls NB. Visiting at the church on Tuesday from 7-9 pm. In Joyce's memory, donations to The Charlotte County Cancer Society or to the charity of the donor's choice would be greatly appreciated by the family. Arrangements in the care of the St. George Funeral Home & Crematorium (755-3533) 26 Portage Street, St. George NB

- + 124      vii. William Earl Matheson, born Unknown in Bonny River, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 22 October 2007 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

**59. Ressie Maud<sup>7</sup> Kinney** (James Willard<sup>6</sup>, Alden<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, ?<sup>3</sup>, Br-01<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Kinney)<sup>1</sup>) was born July 1901 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 04 June 1989. She married **(1) Harry Matheson, Sr.** 20 December 1921 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of Henry Matheson and Jessie Sullivan. He was born 31 July 1895 in Bonny River, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 06 October 1923 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). She married **(2) Edward Simeon Lord** 30 June 1926 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of Robert Lord and Sarah Boles. He was born 23 June 1887 in Pleasant Ridge, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 26 December 1990 in Old Ridge, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Ressie Maud Kinney:

Burial: Unknown, Rolling Dam United Church Cemetery, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Harry Matheson, Sr.:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15L, Div 1, p4, family#36, age 5(31 July 1895)

More About Harry Matheson, Sr.:

Cause of Death: accidental gun shot wound to the head

More About Harry Matheson and Ressie Kinney:

Marriage: 20 December 1921, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

More About Edward Simeon Lord:

Burial: Unknown, Rolling Dam United Church Cemetery, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Edward Lord and Ressie Kinney:

Marriage: 30 June 1926, Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Child of Ressie Kinney and Harry Matheson is:

- + 125      i. Harry Hugh<sup>8</sup> Matheson, born 09 November 1923 in Bonny River, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 21 October 2018 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

**60. Ralph Maynard<sup>7</sup> Kinney** (James Willard<sup>6</sup>, Alden<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, ?<sup>3</sup>, Br-01<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Kinney)<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 April 1908 in Bonny River, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 26 April 1982. He married **Margaret Ann Cleghorn** 04 December 1935 in ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Robert Cleghorn and Ida McIntyre. She was born 19 March 1917 in Lawrence Station, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 13 June 2008 in McAdam, York Co., NB.

## Kinney Families

More About Ralph Kinney and Margaret Cleghorn:

Marriage: 04 December 1935, ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.")

Child of Ralph Kinney and Margaret Cleghorn is:

- + 126 i. Ralph Donald<sup>8</sup> Kinney I, born 02 June 1936; died 21 April 2016 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

**61. Granville Hartland<sup>7</sup> Kinney** (James Willard<sup>6</sup>, Alden<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, ?<sup>3</sup>, Br-01<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Kinney)<sup>1</sup>) was born 08 January 1890 in Piskahegan, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *1901 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB*, p1.), and died 10 May 1966 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Myrtle Helen Johnson** 05 September 1917, daughter of Willis Johnson and Evelyn Simonds. She was born 1896 in Gorham, NH, and died 1992.

More About Granville Hartland Kinney:

Alternate DOB: 27 December 1890, Piskahegan, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Burial: Unknown, Rolling Dam Baptist Cemetery, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Myrtle Helen Johnson:

Burial: Unknown, Rolling Dam Baptist Cemetery, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Granville Kinney and Myrtle Johnson:

Marriage: 05 September 1917

Children of Granville Kinney and Myrtle Johnson are:

- + 127 i. Leah E.<sup>8</sup> Kinney, born 1916; died 02 July 1987 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 128 ii. Helen Eileen Kinney, born 10 March 1919 in Rolling Dam, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 05 April 2016 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married Edward Alexander McLay Aft. 1945; born 06 July 1919 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 15 November 1994 in Lincoln, ME.

Notes for Helen Eileen Kinney:

Helen Eileen (Kinney) McLay

March 10, 1919 - April 05, 2016

MCLAY- At the Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen, NB., Tuesday, April 5, 2016, Helen Eileen (Kinney) McLay passed peacefully. Helen was the wife of the late Edward (Alex) McLay, Medway, Maine.

Helen was born March 10, 1919 in Rolling Dam, NB., daughter of the late Granville and Myrtle (Johnson) (Hewitt) Kinney.

She is predeceased by her only son, Earle Melvin Fullerton and two grandsons, Edwin and Tony Fullerton, BC., three sisters, Jessie Faye Kinney, Rolling Dam, NB., Leah (Ernest) Laming, Crocker Hill, and Hilda (James) Little, St. Andrews, two brothers, Alton (Evelyn) Hewitt, Calais, Maine, Willis Kinney, Gondola Point, sister-in-law, Viola (Messer) Kinney, St. Stephen, NB.

Helen is survived by one brother, Glenn Kinney, St. Stephen, NB., sister-in-law, Loreen Kinney, Gondola Point, NB, three step sons, Steven McLay (Eileen Merrill), Dewolfe, NB., George (Marie) McLay, St. Stephen, NB., Melvin "Andy" (Colleen) McLay, Edinburg, Maine, treasured daughter-in-law, Mary Young, Millinocket, Maine. Helen has five biological grandchildren, Brenda Fullerton, St. Stephen, NB, Lynn Purcell (Richard), St. Stephen, NB., Jeffrey Fullerton, BC., Susan Fullerton, St. Stephen, NB., Gail Fullerton (Ryan), BC., three special nieces, Barbara MacKenzie, Linda Seeley, Anne Marie Brown, several grandchildren, great grandchildren, nieces and nephews.

A celebration of Helen's life will be held at the Moores Mills Cemetery, Moores Mills, NB. on Saturday, June 25, 2016 at 2 PM.

For those who wish, remembrances to the Charlotte County Cancer Society or a charity of one's choice

## Kinney Families

would be appreciated by the family. Condolences may be sent to the family online at [www.mehanfuneralhome.ca](http://www.mehanfuneralhome.ca)

Funeral arrangements in care of The S. O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB.

More About Edward Alexander McLay:

Burial: Unknown, Moores Mills Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Edward McLay and Helen Kinney:

Marriage: Aft. 1945

- + 129      iii. Hilda Doris Kinney, born 26 April 1928 in Rolling Dam, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 22 January 2005 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 130      iv. Glenn Everett Kinney, born Private.
- 131      v. Jessie Kinney, born Private.
- 132      vi. Willis J. Kinney, born Private.

**64. Carl 'Russell'<sup>7</sup> Hooper** (Esther Phoebe<sup>6</sup> Kinney, Alden<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, ?<sup>3</sup>, Br-01<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Kinney)<sup>1</sup>) was born 21 July 1885 in Back Bay, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 07 February 1963 in Back Bay, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Nellie Blanche Hickey**, daughter of William Hickey and Margaret Grearson. She was born 12 September 1886 in L'Etang, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 1943.

Notes for Carl 'Russell' Hooper:

Ref:

1891 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p20, family#107, age 6. In home of Valintine McGee

Notes for Nellie Blanche Hickey:

Ref:

1891 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13C, Div 2, p25, family#113, taken 28 Apr 1891, age 4

1901 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15L, Div 3, p12, family#107, age 14(12 Sept 1886), name: Blanche N.

Children of Carl Hooper and Nellie Hickey are:

- + 133      i. Edna Wilhemina<sup>8</sup> Hooper, born Private.
- + 134      ii. Russell Hooper, born 17 March 1919; died 28 November 1996 in Blacks Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

**68. Malta Gertrude 'Gertie'<sup>7</sup> Oliver** (Eunice<sup>6</sup> Kinney, Alden<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, ?<sup>3</sup>, Br-01<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Kinney)<sup>1</sup>) was born 12 July 1884 in Back Bay, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."), and died 25 October 1918 in North Lubec, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."). She married **Walker Cook, Jr.** 11 June 1901 in Lubec, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."), son of James Cook and Roberta/Alberta Chambers. He was born 07 December 1878 in L'Etete, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."), and died 04 October 1921 in North Lubec, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Malta Gertrude 'Gertie' Oliver:

Ref:

1891 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div. 2, p6, family#29, age 8, name: Gertrude

1900 Census, Lubec, Washington Co., ME, ED#211, p20B/269B, frame 40/61, taken 20 June 1900, age 16, name: Gertrude

More About Malta Gertrude 'Gertie' Oliver:

Cause of Death: pneumonia

Immigration: 1894, as per 1900 census

Notes for Walker Cook, Jr.:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26M, Div 2, p7, family#33, age 4

1891 Census, Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13, Div 1, p19, family#89, taken 30 Apr 1891, age 15

More About Walker Cook, Jr.:

Cause of Death: Exhaustion caused by TB

More About Walker Cook and Malta Oliver:

Marriage: 11 June 1901, Lubec, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Malta Oliver and Walker Cook are:

- 135 i. Dau<sup>8</sup> Cook, born 16 June 1905 in Lubec, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.
- 136 ii. Son Cook, born 27 May 1913 in Lubec, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.
- 137 iii. Son-Two Cook, born 26 April 1918 in North Lubec, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."); died 26 April 1918 in North Lubec, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.").

More About Son-Two Cook:

Cause of Death: stillborn

**69. Syritha<sup>7</sup> Oliver** (Eunice<sup>6</sup> Kinney, Alden<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, ?<sup>3</sup>, Br-01<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Kinney)<sup>1</sup>) was born 16 June 1882 in Back Bay, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 08 March 1905 in Back Bay, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **Kinsber Leavitt** 17 December 1901 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of Ebenezer Leavitt and Eleanor Lee. He was born 07 June 1877, and died 31 December 1904.

Notes for Syritha Oliver:

Ref:

1891 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div. 2, p6, family#29, age 10, name: Sythra

1900 Census, Lubec, Washington Co., ME, ED#211, p20B/269B, frame 40/61, taken 20 June 1900, age 18(stroked over with a 17)

The following Post-em was received 2 Oct 2013, from Jason Gaudet:

Kinsbur died in 1904, not 1905 (unable to located PANB death certificate); his wife died in 1905:

LEAVITT, SYRITHA - At Back Bay, March 8th, Syritha Leavitt, relict of the late Kinsman Leavitt, age 21. (Source: St. Croix Courier, March 23, 1905)

Their daughter was "Syritha" not "Seretha" - this according to gov vitals and spelling on headstone.

More About Syritha Oliver:

Immigration: 1894, as per 1900 census

Notes for Kinsber Leavitt:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26D, Div. 2, p25, house#111, age 4



## Kinney Families

1901 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15L, Div. 2, p18, family#182, age 25

More About Kinsber Leavitt and Syritha Oliver:

Marriage: 17 December 1901, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Child of Syritha Oliver and Kinsber Leavitt is:

+ 138 i. Syritha<sup>8</sup> Leavitt, born 18 April 1904 in Back Bay, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1967.

**71. Edith May<sup>7</sup> Oliver** (Eunice<sup>6</sup> Kinney, Alden<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, ?<sup>3</sup>, Br-01<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Kinney)<sup>1</sup>) was born 13 January 1888 in Back Bay, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown. She married **Frank L. Sawyer** 13 December 1917 in Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."), son of ? Sawyer and ? ???. He was born Bet. 1882 - 1883 in Eastport, Washington Co., ME, and died Unknown.

Notes for Edith May Oliver:

Ref:

1891 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div. 2, p6, family#29, age 2, name: Mable E.

1900 Census, Lubec, Washington Co., ME, ED#211, p20B/269B, frame 40/61, taken 20 June 1900, age 11, name: Mabel

1920 Census, Eastport, Washington Co., ME, Ward 4, ED#172, p228A/7A, frame 13/24, taken 7 Jan. 1920, age 31

1930 Census, Eastport, Washington Co., ME, Ward 4, ED#32, p153B/2B, frame 4/16, taken 25 Apr. 1930, age 42

More About Edith May Oliver:

Immigration: Bet. 1892 - 1894, 1894 as per 1900 census; 1892 as per 1930 census

Notes for Frank L. Sawyer:

Ref:

1920 Census, Eastport, Washington Co., ME, Ward 4, ED#172, p228A/7A, frame 13/24, taken 7 Jan. 1920, age 37

1930 Census, Eastport, Washington Co., ME, Ward 4, ED#32, p153B/2B, frame 4/16, taken 25 Apr. 1930, age 49

More About Frank Sawyer and Edith Oliver:

Marriage: 13 December 1917, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.")

Child of Edith Oliver and Frank Sawyer is:

+ 139 i. Marion F.<sup>8</sup> Sawyer, born Abt. June 1918 in Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

**72. Esther Louise<sup>7</sup> Oliver** (Eunice<sup>6</sup> Kinney, Alden<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, ?<sup>3</sup>, Br-01<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Kinney)<sup>1</sup>) was born 01 July 1891 in Back Bay, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown. She married **James Sanford McMahan** 11 September 1909 in Lubec, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."), son of Dennis McMahan and Mary Matthews. He was born May 1891 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown.

Notes for Esther Louise Oliver:

Ref:

1900 Census, Lubec, Washington Co., ME, ED#211, p20B/269B, frame 40/61, taken 20 June 1900, age 8

1930 Census, Saugus, Essex Co., MA, ED#276, p5A/146A, frame 9/24, taken 4 Apr. 1930, age 38, first marr. age 17

More About Esther Louise Oliver:

Immigration: 1894, as per 1900 census

Notes for James Sanford McMahon:

Ref:

1930 Census, Saugus, Essex Co., MA, ED#276, p5A/146A, frame 9/24, taken 4 Apr. 1930, age 39, first marriage 18

More About James McMahon and Esther Oliver:

Marriage: 11 September 1909, Lubec, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Esther Oliver and James McMahon are:

140 i. Goldie<sup>8</sup> McMahon, died Unknown. She married Clarence R. Wilcox 26 March 1928; died Unknown.

More About Clarence Wilcox and Goldie McMahon:

Marriage: 26 March 1928

+ 141 ii. Ruby McMahon, born Bet. 1911 - 1912 in ME; died Unknown.

**76. Raymond A.<sup>7</sup> Kinney** (Judson L.<sup>6</sup>, Albert Sewell<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, ?<sup>3</sup>, Br-01<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Kinney)<sup>1</sup>) was born 13 September 1917 in Red Rock, NB, and died 24 February 2016 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Mary Christine Ward**, daughter of Michael Ward and Lucy McDonald. She was born 25 March 1925 in Seeley's Cove, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 01 March 1966 in Back Bay, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Raymond A. Kinney:

Raymond Albert Kinney

1917-2016

Raymond Albert Kinney Raymond passed away peacefully on February 24, 2016 at Lincourt Manor, St. Stephen NB. Born on September 13, 1917 at Red Rock NB he was the son of the late Judson and Margaret (Milliken) Kinney. He is survived by one daughter: Ann Kinney of Back Bay NB; two sons: Robert (Brenda) Kinney of St. George NB and Greg Kinney of Back Bay NB; three grandsons: Stephen (Carole) of St. George NB, Jeremy (Lisa) of Fredericton NB and Benjamin (Stephanie) of Utopia NB; six great-grandchildren; and several nieces, nephews and cousins. Besides his parents, Ray was predeceased by his wife Mary (Ward) Kinney in 1996; and by one sister: Lois.

Ray worked most of his life as a weir fisherman and later at Lake Utopia Paper Inc. from where he retired in 1982. He was a member of the Back Bay Church of Christ and will be forever loved and missed by his family.

Arrangements in the care of the St. George Funeral Home (755-3533) 26 Portage Street, St. George NB. Visitation will be held at the funeral home on Thursday from 6-9 pm. The service will take place from the funeral home chapel on Friday at 2:00 pm with Conrad Cline officiating. The interment will be held in the St. George Rural Cemetery in the spring. In Ray's memory, donations to a charity of the donor's choice would be greatly appreciated by the family.

Children of Raymond Kinney and Mary Ward are:

142 i. Ann<sup>8</sup> Kinney, born Private.

143 ii. Robert Kinney, born Private.

144 iii. Gregory Kinney, born Private.

**77. Walter Scott<sup>7</sup> Kinney** (Josephine<sup>6</sup>, Murray John<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, ?<sup>3</sup>, Br-01<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Kinney)<sup>1</sup>) was born 07 August 1897 in Back Bay, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.", (2) TI: Tombstone Inscriptions.), and died 30 July 1988 (Source: TI: Tombstone Inscriptions.). He married **Irene Mae McGraw** 29 August 1921 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of James McGraw

## Kinney Families

and Eva Hanley. She was born 20 July 1904 in Blacks Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 20 December 1970 (Source: TI: Tombstone Inscriptions.).

More About Walter Scott Kinney:

Burial: Unknown, St. George Rural Cemetery, St. George, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Irene Mae McGraw:

Burial: Unknown, St. George Rural Cemetery, St. George, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Walter Kinney and Irene McGraw:

Marriage: 29 August 1921, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Walter Kinney and Irene McGraw are:

- + 145 i. Doris Marguerite<sup>8</sup> Kinney, born 21 August 1928 in Blacks Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 06 March 1999 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 146 ii. Russell Lawson Kinney, born in Back Bay, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 16 December 1999 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 147 iii. Elinor Valerie Kinney, born 30 June 1935 in Blacks Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 31 January 2013 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 148 iv. Eva Kinney, died Bef. 1945.

More About Eva Kinney:

Burial: Unknown, Leavitt Head Cemetery, Back Bay, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- 149 v. Edith Kinney, died Bef. 1945.

More About Edith Kinney:

Burial: Unknown, Leavitt Head Cemetery, Back Bay, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

**79. Mary Mildred<sup>7</sup> Sprague** (Josephine<sup>6</sup> Kinney, Murray John<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, ?<sup>3</sup>, Br-01<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Kinney)<sup>1</sup>) was born 29 October 1906 in Back Bay, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.", (2) TI: Tombstone Inscriptions.), and died 1987 (Source: TI: Tombstone Inscriptions.). She married **Orbin James Harris, Jr.** 17 September 1932 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of Orbin Harris and Letitia Leavitt. He was born 08 February 1906 in Back Bay, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.", (2) TI: Tombstone Inscriptions.), and died 1979 (Source: TI: Tombstone Inscriptions.).

More About Orbin Harris and Mary Sprague:

Marriage: 17 September 1932, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Mary Sprague and Orbin Harris are:

- + 150 i. Shirley Sprague<sup>8</sup> Harris, born Private.
- + 151 ii. Glenna Marguerite Harris, born 21 April 1933 in Back Bay, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 02 November 1975 in Wolfville, Kings Co., NS.

## Generation No. 8

**80. Minnie Eileen<sup>8</sup> Kinney** (Aldon Milton<sup>7</sup>, James Willard<sup>6</sup>, Alden<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, ?<sup>3</sup>, Br-01<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Kinney)<sup>1</sup>) was born 30 January 1914 in Bonny River, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 08 March 1999 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **Joseph C. Brown**. He died Unknown.

Notes for Minnie Eileen Kinney:

Minnie Eileen Brown

After a lengthy illness at the Charlotte County Hospital, on March 8, 1999, Mrs. Minnie Eileen (Kinney) Brown of Bonny River, N.B., wife of the late Joseph C. Brown. Born in Bonny River on January 30, 1914, she was the daughter of the late Aldon and Nellie (Frost) Kinney.

A devoted mother and grandmother, she is survived by one son, David H. Brown and his wife Maryanne of Kentville, NS, one daughter Joan, Mrs. Ross Norman of St. George; two grandsons, Ross Norman Jr. and his Carolyn and Jeffrey Norman both of St. George; two great grandchildren, Matthew and Jessica at home, two brothers Aldon Kinney and his wife Geraldine of Bonny River, and Hazel Walsh of Brewer, Maine; several nieces and nephews.

Rested at the second Falls United Baptist Church from where the service was held on Friday at 2 p.m. Interment in the St. George Rural Cemetery.

Arrangements in care of the St. George Funeral Home, St. George, N.B.

Children of Minnie Kinney and Joseph Brown are:

- 152      i. David Henry<sup>9</sup> Brown, born 1944 in Bonney River, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 24 September 2003 in Kentville, NS. He married Maryanne Walsh Private; born Private.

Notes for David Henry Brown:

BROWN, CAPTAIN (RETIRED) DAVID HENRY - David Henry Brown - 59, of Kentville passed away Wednesday, September 24, 2003 in the Valley Regional Hospital, Kentville. Born in Bonny River, New Brunswick, he was a son of the late Joseph and Minnie (Kinney) Brown. He served with the Canadian Armed Forces and was stationed in Germany, Shilo, Gagetown, Halifax, Petawawa, Ottawa, Trenton and Borden, retiring with the rank of Captain after 32 years of service. He was a member of the Federal Superannuates National Association and a member of the Royal Canadian Legion, Kings Branch No. 6, Kentville. He enjoyed hunting and fishing especially with his brother-in-law, the late Eldon Walsh. He is survived by his wife, the former Mary Anne (Walsh) Brown; sister, Joan (Ross) Norman, St. George, New Brunswick. There will no visitation by family request. Funeral service will be held at 2:00 p.m. Saturday, September 27, 2003 in the Gaspereau Baptist Church, Reverend Gary Manthorne officiating. Private family burial will take place in the Gaspereau Cemetery. Donations in memory may be made to the charity of your choice. On-line condolences may be sent to [whiltz@ns.sympatico.ca](mailto:whiltz@ns.sympatico.ca). Funeral arrangements have been entrusted to the W.C. Hiltz/White Family Funeral Home, Kentville

More About David Brown and Maryanne Walsh:

Private-Begin: Private

- + 153      ii. Joan Brown, born Private.

**81. Lila<sup>8</sup> Kinney** (Aldon Milton<sup>7</sup>, James Willard<sup>6</sup>, Alden<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, ?<sup>3</sup>, Br-01<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Kinney)<sup>1</sup>) was born 23 October 1915 in Bonny River, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown. She married **Carleton 'Carl' Edward Chambers** 08 August 1942 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of Charles Chambers and Susan Seamans. He was born 03 April 1910 in St. George, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 1985.

Notes for Carleton 'Carl' Edward Chambers:

Ref:

1921 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 41, p17, family#157, frame 1/4, age 11

More About Carleton Chambers and Lila Kinney:

Marriage: 08 August 1942, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Lila Kinney and Carleton Chambers are:

- 154      i. Patsy Jeanette<sup>9</sup> Chambers, born 04 February 1944 in Blacks Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 26 October 2013 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.

## Kinney Families

Notes for Patsy Jeanette Chambers:

Patsy Jeanette Chambers

1944-2013

Peacefully at Bobby's Hospice at Saint John NB on Saturday, October 26, 2013, Ms. Patsy Jeanette Chambers of Second Falls NB. Born at Blacks Harbour NB on February 4, 1944 she was a daughter of the late Carl and Lila (Kinney) Chambers.

A loving sister and aunt she is survived by her brothers; Thomas (Theresa) and Charles (Clara) both of Second Falls, sisters; Sharon (Ken) Stevens and Susan Chambers also of Second Falls and several nieces, nephews and cousins. She was predeceased by her parents.

Patsy was an admirer of animals, especially her dog. She enjoyed watching T.V and listening to music as well as spending time with her family.

There will be no visitation, although friends are welcome to attend a memorial service at the Second Falls Baptist Church on Tuesday at 2:00 PM with Rev. Reg Ward officiating followed by interment in the church cemetery. In Patsy's memory, donations to Bobby's Hospice or to the Charlotte County Cancer Society would be appreciated by the family. Arrangements in the care of the St. George Funeral Home & Crematorium (755-3533), 26 Portage Street, St. George NB.

- 155 ii. Thomas Chambers, born Private. He married Theresa ??? Private; born Private.

More About Thomas Chambers and Theresa ???:

Private-Begin: Private

- 156 iii. Charles Chambers, born Private. He married Clara ??? Private; born Private.

More About Charles Chambers and Clara ???:

Private-Begin: Private

- 157 iv. Sharon Chambers, born Private. She married Ken Stevens Private; born Private.

More About Ken Stevens and Sharon Chambers:

Private-Begin: Private

- 158 v. Susan Chambers, born Private.

**82. Blanche May<sup>8</sup> Kinney** (Aldon Milton<sup>7</sup>, James Willard<sup>6</sup>, Alden<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, ?<sup>3</sup>, Br-01<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Kinney)<sup>1</sup>) was born 03 December 1916 in Bonny River, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 04 February 1993 in Blacks Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **Milton Isaac MacVicar** 28 December 1940 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of Archibald MacVicar and Annie Campbell. He was born 24 August 1916 in Canal, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 10 January 2009 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Blanche May Kinney:

Obituary - Blanche May MacVicar

"From the Saint Croix Courier"

Relatives and friends were saddened on Feb. 4, 1993, by the passing of Blanche May MacVicar She was born on Dec. 3, 1916.

Blanche MacVicar was wife of Milton MacVicar, Bonney River and daughter of the late Aldon and Nellie (Frost) Kinney, Second Falls. Her death occurred at Fundy Hospital after a long illness.

She leaves to mourn, besides her husband, one daughter, Elizabeth and husband Carl DeLong; granddaughters, Carla DeLong, Woodstock and Natalie and husband Kenneth Hanselbacher, St. George. Dearly beloved and greatly missed by great grandchildren; Jeremy, Joshua, Jennifer, and Merven. She leaves two brothers, Harlon Kinney, Elmsville and Aldon Kinney and wife Geraldine of Second Falls; sisters Minnie Brown, Lila Chambers, Marguerite Craig, of Bonney River and Second Falls and Hazel Walsh of Brewer, Me., also sister-in-law Myrtle Henderson, Canal.

The funeral was held from Second Falls United Baptist Church on Feb. 6 with the pastor, Rev. Gordon Graham conducting the service, assisted by the church choir.

## Kinney Families

Burial was in the adjoining cemetery. Pallbearers were Aldon Goodrich, Douglas Frost, James Oliver, Hugh Parks Jr., Mark Taylor and Stanley Spinney.

Blanche was a member of the Second Falls United Baptist Church. She will be remembered for her many acts of kindness and hospitality to all.

"Donated by Charlene Beney"

Notes for Milton Isaac MacVicar:

Milton Isaac MacVicar

1916-2009

Unexpectedly at the Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen NB on January 10, 2009, Mr. Milton Isaac MacVicar, husband of Mrs. Alice (Adams) (Darke) MacVicar of Bonny River NB. Born at Canal NB on August 24, 1916, he was a son of the late Archibald and Annie (Campbell) MacVicar. A loving husband, father and grandfather, in addition to his wife Alice, he is survived by one daughter, Beth Delong (Herb Bartlett) of Old Ridge NB, two granddaughters; Carla Delong of St. Stephen and Natalie (Kelly) Steen of Canal, four great grandchildren; Jeremy, Joshua, Jennifer and Merven, two great great grandchildren; Hannah and Peyton, two step children; Allison and Beth Darke both of Deer Island NB, three sisters in law; Geraldine Kinney, Lila Chambers and Hazel Walsh and several nieces, nephews and cousins. Milton was predeceased by his first wife, Blanche Mae (Kinney) MacVicar, one son in infancy, one son in law, Carl Delong, one step son, Greg, one step daughter, Donna and two sisters; Marion MacVicar and Myrtle Henderson.

Milton was owner/operator of his own mill for many years. He was a veteran of the Second World War having served with the Royal Canadian Army Service Corps in both Holland and Germany. He was a proud member of the Royal Canadian Legion Branch #40 in St. George. Milton was also a member of the Second Falls United Baptist Church where he served as Deacon for more then 40 years. He loved woodworking and taking drives with Alice, as well as eating out at restaurants.

Resting at the St. George Funeral Home & Crematorium (755-3533), 26 Portage Street, St. George, NB with visiting on Sunday from 7-9 pm and on Monday from 2-4 and 7-9 pm. The service will be held from the Second Falls United Baptist Church on Tuesday at 2:00 pm with Rev. Reg Ward officiating. Interment will be held at the church cemetery in the spring. In Milton's memory, donations to the Second Falls United Baptist Church, St. George Area Food Bank or a charity of the donor's choice would be appreciated by the family. Obit: Milton Isaac MacVicar; 1916-2009

Unexpectedly at the Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen NB on January 10, 2009, Mr. Milton Isaac MacVicar, husband of Mrs. Alice (Adams) (Darke) MacVicar of Bonny River NB. Born at Canal NB on August 24, 1916, he was a son of the late Archibald and Annie (Campbell) MacVicar. A loving husband, father and grandfather, in addition to his wife Alice, he is survived by one daughter, Beth Delong (Herb Bartlett) of Old Ridge NB, two granddaughters; Carla Delong of St. Stephen and Natalie (Kelly) Steen of Canal, four great grandchildren; Jeremy, Joshua, Jennifer and Merven, two great great grandchildren; Hannah and Peyton, two step children; Allison and Beth Darke both of Deer Island NB, three sisters in law; Geraldine Kinney, Lila Chambers and Hazel Walsh and several nieces, nephews and cousins. Milton was predeceased by his first wife, Blanche Mae (Kinney) MacVicar, one son in infancy, one son in law, Carl Delong, one step son, Greg, one step daughter, Donna and two sisters; Marion MacVicar and Myrtle Henderson.

Milton was owner/operator of his own mill for many years. He was a veteran of the Second World War having served with the Royal Canadian Army Service Corps in both Holland and Germany. He was a proud member of the Royal Canadian Legion Branch #40 in St. George. Milton was also a member of the Second Falls United Baptist Church where he served as Deacon for more then 40 years. He loved woodworking and taking drives with Alice, as well as eating out at restaurants.

Resting at the St. George Funeral Home & Crematorium (755-3533), 26 Portage Street, St. George, NB with visiting on Sunday from 7-9 pm and on Monday from 2-4 and 7-9 pm. The service will be held from the Second Falls United Baptist Church on Tuesday at 2:00 pm with Rev. Reg Ward officiating. Interment will be held at the church cemetery in the spring. In Milton's memory, donations to the Second Falls United Baptist Church, St. George Area Food Bank or a charity of the donor's choice would be appreciated by the family.

More About Milton MacVicar and Blanche Kinney:

Marriage: 28 December 1940, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Child of Blanche Kinney and Milton MacVicar is:

- + 159 i. Elizabeth Annie 'Beth'<sup>9</sup> MacVicar, born Private.

**83. Harlon Everett<sup>8</sup> Kinney** (Aldon Milton<sup>7</sup>, James Willard<sup>6</sup>, Alden<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, ?<sup>3</sup>, Br-01<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Kinney)<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 September 1919 in Bonny River, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 27 December 2000 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB. He married **Myrtle Margaret Johnston** 03 May 1946 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, daughter of Stella Matilda Johnston. She was born 22 May 1923 in Elmsville, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 29 August 1961 in Blacks Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Harlon Everett Kinney:

KINNEY, HARLON EVERETT - At the Saint John Regional Hospital on December 27, 2000, Mr. Harlon Everett Kinney of Johnson Settlement, NB, husband of the late Myrtle M. (Johnson) Kinney. Born in Bonny River, NB on September 15, 1919 he was a son of the late Aldon and Nellie (Frost) Kinney. A loving father and grandfather, he is survived by four sons; Vernon (Edith), Phillip (Wanda) and Kevin (Rose) all of Johnson Settlement, and Randall (Myrna) of Pleasant Ridge, NB, three daughters; Ardell, Mrs Charles Curran and Louise Kinney both of Johnson Settlement, and Barbara, Mrs. Buddy Steen of Bonny River; fourteen grandchildren, eight great-grandchildren, three sisters; Marguerite Craig and Lila Chambers both of Bonny River, and Hazel Walsh of Bangor, Maine; several nieces, nephews and cousins. He was predeceased by one brother Aldon and two sisters; Minnie Brown, and Blanche McVicar. Harlon was a woodsman all his life. He enjoyed hunting and fishing and was a member of the Second Falls United Baptist Church. Resting at the St. George Funeral Home, 26 Portage Street, St. George, NB (755-3533) from where the service will be held on Friday at 2 PM. Interment in the Lower Elmsville Community Cemetery. Visiting hours at the Funeral Home on Thursday from 3-5 and 7-9 PM. In his memory donations to the charity of the donor's choice would be greatly appreciated by the family.

Times Globe | Telegraph Journal |

More About Myrtle Margaret Johnston:

Burial: Unknown, Johnston Settlement Cemetery, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Harlon Kinney and Myrtle Johnston:

Marriage: 03 May 1946, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Harlon Kinney and Myrtle Johnston are:

- + 160 i. Nellie Ardell<sup>9</sup> Kinney, born Private.
- + 161 ii. Barbara Dianne Kinney, born Private.
- 162 iii. Vernon Harlon Kinney, born 09 November 1948 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 26 June 2012 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. He married Edith Lolean Noddin Private; born Private.

Notes for Vernon Harlon Kinney:

Obit:

Vernon Harlon Kinney

1948-2012

At the Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen NB on June 26, 2012, Mr. Vernon Harlon Kinney, husband of Mrs. Edith (Noddin) Kinney of Johnson Settlement NB. Born at St. Stephen NB on November 9, 1948, he was a son of the late Harlon and Myrtle (Johnson) Kinney. A loving husband, father, grandfather and brother, in addition to his wife, Edith, he is survived by one daughter, Claire (David Allaby), grandchildren; Sage, Alexandra and Graison, sisters; Ardell (Charles) Curran, Barbara (Buddy) Steen and Louise Kinney, brothers; Philip (Wanda) Kinney and Kevon (Rose) Kinney, one sister in law, Myrna Kinney, one aunt, Hazel Walsh and several nieces, nephews and cousins. Vernon was predeceased by one son Joe and by one brother, Randal.

## Kinney Families

In his working days, Vernon was employed as a truck driver and worked for Fundy Contractors for years. He enjoyed being with his family, working in the garden and fishing. He was known to spend as much of his free time as possible on his tractor and will be sadly missed by his best friend, his dog Sable.

As keeping with Vernon's wishes, there will be no visitation. A graveside service will be held on Saturday at 1:00 pm at the Johnson Settlement Cemetery with Rev. John Matheson officiating followed by a reception at the Christ Church Hall in Elmsville. In lieu of flowers, donations to the Charlotte County Cancer Society or to a charity of the donor's choice would be appreciated by the family. Arrangements in the care of the St. George Funeral Home & Crematorium (755-3533) 26 Portage Street, St. George NB

More About Vernon Kinney and Edith Noddin:

Private-Begin: Private

- + 163 iv. Hazel Louise Kinney, born Private.
- + 164 v. Randall Lewis Kinney, born 22 February 1953 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 16 August 2010 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.
- + 165 vi. Phillip Leslie Kinney, born Private.
- + 166 vii. Kevin Allen Kinney, born Private.
- 167 viii. Dau Kinney, born 29 August 1961; died 29 August 1961.

**86. Aldon Milton<sup>8</sup> Kinney, Jr.** (Aldon Milton<sup>7</sup>, James Willard<sup>6</sup>, Alden<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, ?<sup>3</sup>, Br-01<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Kinney)<sup>1</sup>) was born 01 April 1925 in Second Falls, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 05 January 2000 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Geraldine Marie Golden**, daughter of Irvin Golden and Frances Robbins. She was born 19 February 1930 in Bonny River, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 21 May 2009 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Aldon Milton Kinney, Jr.:

Obituary - Aldon Milton Kinney Jr.

After a lengthy illness, at the Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen, NB, on January 5, 2000, Mr. Aldon Milton Kinney Jr. of Second Falls, NB, husband of Geraldine (Golden) Kinney. Born in Second Falls on April 1, 1925, he was a son of the late Aldon and Nellie (Frost) Kinney. A loving husband, father and grandfather, he is survived by his wife, one daughter, Christine, Mrs. Clair Monaghan of Second Falls; two grandsons, Stephen of Bonny River and Shawn of Oven Head; two great-granddaughters, Jillian and Stephanie of Beaver harbour; one brother, Harland Kinney of Elmsville; three sisters, Lila Chambers of Second Falls; Marguerite Craig of Bonny River and Hazel Walsh of Brewer, Maine; several nieces, nephews and cousins. He was predeceased by two sisters, Blanche McVicar and Minnie Brown. Before retiring, Aldon had been employed with the "Bridge Crew" for the Department of Transportation. An avid gardener, he enjoyed hunting, fishing, and camping. He was a member of the McDougall Lake Campers Association.

Resting at the St. George Funeral Home, 26 Portage Street, St. George, NB (506)755-3533. The service will be held at The Second Falls Baptist Church on Friday at 2 p.m. Interment in the Church Cemetery. Visiting at the funeral home on Thursday from 2 to 4 and 7 to 9 p.m. Donations to a charity of the donor's choice would be appreciated by the family. (From Telegraph-Journal Jan. 6, 2000)

More About Aldon Milton Kinney, Jr.:

Burial: Unknown, Second Falls United Baptist Church Cemetery, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Geraldine Marie Golden:

Geraldine Marie Kinney

1930-2009

At the Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen NB on May 21, 2009, Mrs. Geraldine Marie (Golden) Kinney, wife of the late Aldon M. Kinney of Second Falls NB. Born at Bonny River NB on February 19, 1930, she was a



daughter of the late Irvin and Frances (Robbins) Golden. A loving mother, grandmother and sister, she is survived by her daughter, Christine (Clair) Monaghan of Second Falls, two grandchildren; Steven (Dianne) Monaghan of Second Falls and Shawn Monaghan of Bonny River, great grandchildren; Stephanie and Jillian, four sisters; Marjorie Booker of Second Falls, Frances Deveau of Utopia NB, Donna (Raymond) Deveau of Bonny River and Kathleen (Glendon) Buchanan of Second Falls and several nieces, nephews and cousins. In addition to her husband Aldon, she was predeceased by one brother, Arthur Golden.

Geraldine was a loving mother who enjoyed going for drives and spending time at McDougall Lake in the summer. In her spare time she loved to garden and read.

In keeping with Geraldine's wishes, there will be no visitation. A graveside service will be held on Monday at 2 pm at the Second Falls Baptist Church, Second Falls NB, with Rev. Reg Ward officiating and the interment following at the church cemetery. In Geraldine's memory, donations to a charity of the donor's choice would be appreciated by the family. Arrangements in the care of the St. George Funeral Home & Crematorium (755-3533) 26 Portage Street, St. George NB

Child of Aldon Kinney and Geraldine Golden is:

+ 168            i. Christine<sup>9</sup> Kinney, born Private.

**88. Hazen Gillmor<sup>8</sup> Frost** (Mary Augusta<sup>7</sup> Kinney, James Willard<sup>6</sup>, Alden<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, ?<sup>3</sup>, Br-01<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Kinney)<sup>1</sup>) was born 21 April 1907 in Bonny River, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 15 June 1980 in Blacks Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **(1) Beatrice Adel Marsters** 1930 in Second Falls, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She was born 19 September 1900 in Windsor, NS, and died 09 September 1970 in Blacks Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **(2) Altra Brown Anthony** Private. She was born Private.

Notes for Beatrice Adel Marsters:

Obituary - Beatrice Frost

At the Fundy Hospital, Blacks Harbour, on Sept. 9, 1970, Beatrice Frost, wife of Hazen Frost of Bonny River, Charlotte County; survived by her husband, one daughter, one son, one brother, three grandchildren, one great granddaughter, two nephews.

Resting at the St. George Funeral Home until Friday morning when the body will be taken to the United Baptist Church at Bonny River for service at 4 pm. Interment in the adjoining cemetery.  
"Donated by Jill Justason"

More About Hazen Frost and Beatrice Marsters:

Marriage: 1930, Second Falls, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Hazen Frost and Altra Anthony:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Hazen Frost and Beatrice Marsters is:

+ 169            i. Mary Vesta<sup>9</sup> Frost, born Private.

**89. Mary Ellen 'Nellie'<sup>8</sup> Frost** (Mary Augusta<sup>7</sup> Kinney, James Willard<sup>6</sup>, Alden<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, ?<sup>3</sup>, Br-01<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Kinney)<sup>1</sup>) was born 08 June 1909 in Second Falls, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 08 April 2007 in Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **Roland Wynn Lee** 05 March 1926 in Second Falls, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He was born 27 February 1904 in North Bancroft, ME, and died 09 May 1985 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.

Notes for Mary Ellen 'Nellie' Frost:

Mary Ellen (Nellie) (Frost) Lee

1909-2007

It is with great sadness, the family of Mary Ellen (Nellie) (Frost) Lee, of Ridgeview manor, Pennfield NB, and formerly of Second Falls NB and wife of the late Roland Wynn Lee, announce her going home to be with the Lord on Sunday, April 8, 2007. Born in Second Falls NB on June 8th 1909, she was the daughter of the late Gorham and Mary (Kinney) Frost.

She is survived by her daughter, Lois (John) Goss, daughter in law, Dorothy Lee, sister, Berla Campbell, brother, Merlin Frost, sister in law, Freda Craig, grandchildren; Patricia (Wayne) Negus, Jane (Brian) Hatt, Debra (Fouad) Elerksaucey, John Goss Jr., Gregory (Brenda) Lee, Anna (Michael) Sauliner, Dorothy (Stephen) MacVicar, Rose (Colin Hatt) Lee, and Travis Hall, 13 great grandchildren, nine great great grandchildren, several nieces, nephews and cousins. Besides her husband, Nellie was predeceased by a son, Forrest Lee, infant daughter, Mary Ellen Lee, grandson, Daniel Lee, brothers; Hazen and Douglas and a sister Doris.

Nellie was a loving mother and grandmother, and had been a homemaker all her life. She quilted as well as knitting, crochet and tatted for her family for many years. She attended the Margaret MacRae Memorial Church in Second Falls.

Resting at the St. George Funeral Home (755-3533), 26 Portage Street, St. George, NB from where the service will be held from The Gary E. Waycott Memorial Chapel on Tuesday at 2 pm followed by interment in the Second Falls Baptist Cemetery. Visiting at the funeral home on Monday from 2-4 and 7-9 pm. In Nellie's memory, donations to a charity of the donor's choice would be appreciated by the family.  
[www.stgeorgefh.ca](http://www.stgeorgefh.ca)

More About Roland Lee and Mary Frost:

Marriage: 05 March 1926, Second Falls, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Mary Frost and Roland Lee are:

- + 170 i. Forrest LeRoy Wynn<sup>9</sup> Lee, born 08 November 1926 in Elmscroft, Charlotte Co., NB; died 28 February 1999 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.
- + 171 ii. Lois Lillian Lee, born 15 February 1929 in Elmscroft, Charlotte Co., NB; died 13 January 2013 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.
- 172 iii. Mary Ellen Lee, born Unknown; died Unknown in Died as infant.

**91. Merlin Edward<sup>8</sup> Frost** (Mary Augusta<sup>7</sup> Kinney, James Willard<sup>6</sup>, Alden<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, ?<sup>3</sup>, Br-01<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Kinney)<sup>1</sup>) was born 06 August 1919 in Second Falls, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 16 January 2008 in Blacks Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Marjorie Elizabeth Bent** 03 April 1946 in Second Falls, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She was born 19 August 1924 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB, and died 19 January 2002 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Merlin Edward Frost:

Merlin Edward Frost

1919-2008

Peacefully at the Fundy Nursing Home in Blacks Harbour NB on January 16th, 2008, Mr. Melin Edward Frost, husband of the late Mrs. Marjorie (Bent) Frost, formerly of Bonny River NB. Born in Bonny River on August 6th, 1919, he was a son of the late Gorham and Mary (Kinney) Frost. A loving grandfather and brother he is survived by five grandchildren; Jason (Stacey) Frost and Lisa (Terry) Leslie both of Bonny River, Paul Frost (Christine) of Saint John NB, Jodi (Andrew) Giverson of Kingston Peninsula NB and Crystal Frost of Alberta, 11 great grandchildren, one sister; Berla Campbell of St. George NB, two daughter in laws; Ann Garnett of Saint John and Marilyn Frost of Bonny River and several nieces, nephews and cousins. Besides his wife he was predeceased by two sons; Merlin Jr. "Sonny" and Paul, two brothers; Hazen and Douglas, two sisters; Nellie Lee and Doris Reardon.

Merlin was a veteran of World War II, serving with North Nova Scotia Highlanders overseas where he was injured in the battle of Normandy. He was an avid outdoorsman who loved hunting, fishing and trapping. He was a well known hunting guide for many years and enjoyed gardening. Prior to his retirement he was a school bus driver and worked for the Department of Transportation.

Resting at the St. George Funeral Home & Crematorium (755-3533) 26 Portage Street, St. George NB with visiting on Thursday from 2-4 and 7-9 pm. The service will be held from the Second Falls Baptist

Church on Friday at 2:00 pm with Rev. Wayne Culberson officiating. The interment will take place at the church cemetery at the spring. In memory of Merlin, donations to a charity of the donor's choice would be appreciated by the family. The Royal Canadian Legion Branch # 40 will hold a Tribute Service at the funeral home on Thursday at 7:00 pm.

Notes for Marjorie Elizabeth Bent:

MARJORIE ELIZABETH FROST - After a lengthy illness at the Charlotte County Hospital on January 19, 2002, Mrs. Marjorie Elizabeth (Bent) Frost of Second Falls, N.B., wife of Merlin E. Frost Sr. Born in Saint John, N.B., on August 19, 1924, she was the daughter of the late Clifford and Bessie (Donner) Bent. A loving wife, mother and grandmother she is survived by her husband of 55 years, Merlin Sr., her son Merlin Jr. (Sonny) and wife Marilyn of Second Falls; five grandchildren; four great grandchildren and several nieces and nephews. Predeceased by one son Paul. Marjorie enjoyed sewing and quilting. She loved music. She was a member of St. Mark's Anglican Church by faith. She will be sadly missed by her many friends and family. Resting at the St. George Funeral Home, 26 Portage St., St. George, N.B. (755-3533) from where visiting hours will be held on Monday from 2-4 and 7-9 P.M. The service will be held on Tuesday at 2 P.M. from the United Baptist Church in Second Falls with Rev. Wayne Culberson officiating. Interment to follow in the Church Cemetery. In her memory, the family have requested memorial donations to the Palliative Care Unit of the Charlotte County Hospital or to a charity of the donor's choice.  
| Telegraph Journal |

More About Marjorie Elizabeth Bent:

Burial: Unknown, Second Falls United Baptist Church Cemetery, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Merlin Frost and Marjorie Bent:

Marriage: 03 April 1946, Second Falls, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Merlin Frost and Marjorie Bent are:

- + 173 i. Merlin Edward<sup>9</sup> Frost, Jr., born 06 March 1947 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB; died 08 February 2002 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.
- 174 ii. Paul H. Frost, born 1948; died 1980. He married Ann Garnett Private; born Private.

More About Paul H. Frost:

Burial: Unknown, Second Falls United Baptist Church Cemetery, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Paul Frost and Ann Garnett:

Private-Begin: Private

**92. Douglas Gorham<sup>8</sup> Frost** (Mary Augusta<sup>7</sup> Kinney, James Willard<sup>6</sup>, Alden<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, ?<sup>3</sup>, Br-01<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Kinney)<sup>1</sup>) was born 16 July 1922 in Second Falls, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 04 June 2006 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB. He married **Katherine 'Kay' Josephine Essensa** 15 September 1942 in Elmhurst, Charlotte Co., NB, daughter of Robert Essensa and Irene Maxwell. She was born 25 January 1923 in Canal, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 06 January 1995 in Canal, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Douglas Gorham Frost:

FROST, DOUGLAS GORHAM- Douglas Gorham Frost peacefully, at St. Joseph's Hospital, Saint John, NB, surrounded by his loving family, on June 4, 2006, Mr. Douglas Gorham Frost, of Second Falls, NB, husband of the late Kathleen Josephine (Essensa) Frost. Born at Second Falls on July 16, 1922, he was a son of the late Gorham and Mary Augusta (Kinney) Frost. A loving father, grandfather and brother, he is survived by four daughters, Joyce (Mrs. Graham Hooper) of St. George, Eileen (Mrs. Geoffrey Hatt) of L'Etang, Olive (Mrs. Richard Smith) of Pocologan and Diane Belliveau of Second Falls; three sons, Garry (Beverly) Frost and Robert (Judy) Frost, both of Second Falls, and Stephen (Carol) Frost of Johnston Settlement, NB; 13 grandchildren; 19 great grandchildren; one brother, Merlin Frost of Second Falls; two sisters, Nellie Lee of Pennfield and Berla Campbell of St. George; several nieces, nephews and cousins. He was predeceased by a brother, Hazen Frost, and a sister, Doris Reardon. Doug served with the Canadian Army in WWII. He had been employed, prior to his

retirement, as a labourer for the NB Department of Transportation and with Connors Bros. Ltd. as a fork lift operator. He enjoyed hunting and fishing and was a great moose caller. He was a member of the Masonic Lodge #12, F & AM. Resting at St. George Funeral Home (506-755-3533), 26 Portage Street, St. George, NB, E5C 3L6, with visiting on Tuesday from 2 to 4 and 7 to 9. The service will be held on Wednesday at 2pm from the Second Falls United Baptist Church, followed by interment in the Church Cemetery. In Doug's memory, donations to the Charlotte County Cancer Society, Second Falls United Baptist Church, or a charity of the donor's choice, would be appreciated by the family. (www.stgeorgefh.ca)  
[Telegraph-Journal]

Notes for Katherine 'Kay' Josephine Essensa:  
Essensa = Kathleen

Kathleen was born 25 Jun 1923 in canal, St. George. She died 6 Jan 1995 in Canal. She was buried from the Second Falls Baptist Church. She married Douglas Frost son of Graham Frost and Mary Kinney on 15 Sep 1942 in Elmhurst, St. George, NB. He was born 16 Jul 1922 in Bonney River. He worked for the Providence of New Brunswick, Connors Brothers as a lift truck operator and had his own business.

More About Douglas Frost and Katherine Essensa:  
Marriage: 15 September 1942, Elmhurst, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Douglas Frost and Katherine Essensa are:

- + 175 i. Joyce Ann<sup>9</sup> Frost, born Private.
- + 176 ii. Garry Douglas Frost, born 25 February 1946 in Second Falls, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 21 September 2006 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.
- + 177 iii. Robert Graham Frost, born Private.
- + 178 iv. Eileen Vivian Frost, born Private.
- + 179 v. Olive Rena Frost, born Private.
- + 180 vi. Stephen Dolby Frost, born Private.
- 181 vii. Diane Lorraine Frost, born Private.

**93. Berla Jean<sup>8</sup> Frost** (Mary Augusta<sup>7</sup> Kinney, James Willard<sup>6</sup>, Alden<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, ?<sup>3</sup>, Br-01<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Kinney)<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. She married **Gordon Robert Campbell** Private, son of Hector Campbell and Mary Shirley. He was born 08 May 1918 in Harcourt, Kent Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 18 December 2003 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Gordon Robert Campbell:

Gordon Robert Campbell died Peacefully at the Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen, NB on December 18, 2003 surrounded by his family, Mr. Gordon Robert Campbell, husband of Berla Jean (Frost) Campbell of St. George, NB. Born in Harcourt, Kent Co. NB on May 8, 1918 he was a son of the late Hector and Mae (Shirley) Campbell. A loving husband, father and grandfather he is survived besides his wife by two sons: Roderick Campbell of Fredericton and Daniel (Joanne) Campbell of The Falls, NS; four grandchildren, Scot (Lorna), Andy (Susanne), both of Fredericton; Colin and Krista Campbell of The Falls, NS; three great grandchildren, Daniel, Katelyn, and Jenna, one brother Archie (Jean) Campbell of Pennfield, NB; several nieces, nephews and cousins. He was predeceased by two sisters, Helen Paul and Kathleen Steinke.

Gordon was a veteran of World War II having served overseas in various countries with the Royal Canadian Artillery he later graduated from the Maritime Forest Ranger School in Fredericton in 1950 and worked as a Forest Ranger with the Department of Natural Resources for 35 years in Woodstock, Canterbury and finally St. Stephen area until his retirement in 1978. Gordon was a great Lover of music, he was also a member of the Royal Canadian Legion Branch # 40 in St. George.

Resting at the Second Falls Baptist Church, with visiting on Saturday from 3 until 3:45 pm with service to follow at 4 pm. Interment in the Second Falls Baptist Cemetery in the spring. In lieu of flowers donations to a charity of the donor's choice would be appreciated by the family. Arrangements in care of the St. George Funeral Home (755-3533) 26 Portage Street, St. George, NB (www.stgeorgefh.ca)

More About Gordon Campbell and Berla Frost:  
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Berla Frost and Gordon Campbell are:

- 182 i. Roderick<sup>9</sup> Campbell, born Private.
- 183 ii. Daniel Campbell, born Private. He married Joanne ??? Private; born Private.

More About Daniel Campbell and Joanne ???:  
Private-Begin: Private

**94. Lloyd<sup>8</sup> Kinney** (Elsie<sup>7</sup>, James Willard<sup>6</sup>, Alden<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, ?<sup>3</sup>, Br-01<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Kinney)<sup>1</sup>) was born 30 May 1910 in Unknown, and died 18 April 1977 in Skowhegan, ME. He married **(1) Phyllis Fowler** Unknown in Unknown. She was born Unknown in Unknown, and died Unknown. He met **(2) Juanita Brown** Unknown in Unknown, daughter of Oliver Brown and Ellen Curtis. She was born 19 December 1914 in Greenville, ME, and died Unknown.

More About Lloyd Kinney and Phyllis Fowler:  
Marriage: Unknown, Unknown

More About Lloyd Kinney and Juanita Brown:  
Friends: Unknown, Unknown

Child of Lloyd Kinney and Phyllis Fowler is:  
+ 184 i. Mary<sup>9</sup> Kinney, born Private.

Child of Lloyd Kinney and Juanita Brown is:  
+ 185 i. Peter Henry<sup>9</sup> Bickford, born Private.

**95. Phyllis Hortense<sup>8</sup> Kinney** (Daniel James<sup>7</sup>, James Willard<sup>6</sup>, Alden<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, ?<sup>3</sup>, Br-01<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Kinney)<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 May 1912 in Second Falls, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 05 March 2012 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB. She married **Merlin Vail Buchanan** 15 December 1928 in Bonny River, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of Edwin Buchanan and Grace Hubly. He was born 18 January 1908 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 03 March 1956 in Second Falls, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Phyllis Hortense Kinney:  
Obit:

Phyllis Hortence Buchanan  
1912-2012

Peacefully at the Saint John Regional Hospital, Saint John NB on March 5, 2012, Mrs. Phyllis Hortence Buchanan, wife of the late Mr. Merlin V. Buchanan of Second Falls NB. Born at Second Falls on May 22, 1912, she was a daughter of the late Daniel and Kathleen (Frost) Kinney. A loving mother, grandmother and sister she is survived by her children; Pauline Craig of Bonny River NB, Audrey Noddin of Caithness NB, Neil (Edna) Buchanan of Second Falls NB, Ramona (Lyle) Boyd of Canal NB, Glendon (Kaye) Buchanan of Second Falls NB, Crystal (Dale) Shaw of Utopia NB, Charlotte (Glen) Norman of Second Falls NB, Carol (Gerry) Henry of Bonny River NB, Duane (Ellen) Buchanan of Second Falls NB and Curtis Buchanan (Rose Patterson) of Second Falls NB, many grandchildren and great grandchildren, two brothers; James Kinney of Second Falls NB and Arnold (Bunny) Kinney of L'Etete NB, one sister, Bertha Faloon of Georgia and several nieces, nephews and cousins. In addition to her husband, she was predeceased by one daughter, Rachael Matthews, one sister, Amelia McKinney and by three grandchildren.

## Kinney Families

Phyllis spent her life being a loving wife and raising her family. She was an avid outdoorswomen who loved hunting, fishing and spending many seasons at Victoria Lake, where her late husband was a Warden. In these last several years she spent her summers at Island View Campground where she enjoyed many games of Bingo. In her quiet time, Phyllis enjoyed knitting, playing cards, especially 63's, having a cup of tea and was known to make the best Molasses cookies. She will be sadly missed by her large family and many friends. Phyllis was a lifelong member of the Second Falls United Baptist Church, Second Falls NB.

Resting at the Family Worship Center, Mount Pleasant Road, St. George NB, from where the service will be held on Thursday at 2:00 pm with Rev. Reg Ward officiating followed by the interment at the Second Falls United Baptist Church Cemetery, Second Falls NB. A reception will be held at the Bonny River Fire Hall, Bonny River NB immediately following the interment. Visiting at the church will take place on Tuesday from 7-9 pm and on Wednesday from 2-4 and 7-9 pm. In lieu of flowers, donations to the NB Heart & Stroke Foundation or to the Second Falls United Baptist Church Rebuilding Fund would be appreciated by the family. Arrangements in the care of the St. George Funeral Home & Crematorium (755-3533) 26 Portage Street, St. George NB

More About Merlin Vail Buchanan:

Burial: Unknown, Second Falls United Baptist Church Cemetery, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Merlin Buchanan and Phyllis Kinney:

Marriage: 15 December 1928, Bonny River, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Phyllis Kinney and Merlin Buchanan are:

- + 186 i. Pauline Violet<sup>9</sup> Buchanan, born 24 August 1930 in Second Falls, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 10 May 2018 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.
- + 187 ii. Audrey Merle Buchanan, born Private.
- + 188 iii. Neil Vail Buchanan, born 23 April 1935 in Second Falls, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 11 January 2016 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 189 iv. Mona Ruth Buchanan, born Private.
- + 190 v. Glendon James Buchanan, born Private.
- + 191 vi. Crystal Phyllis Buchanan, born Private.
- + 192 vii. Rachel Hortense Buchanan, born Abt. 1942 in Second Falls, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 11 June 2009 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 193 viii. Charlotte Mae Buchanan, born Private.
- + 194 ix. Carol Esther Buchanan, born Private.
- + 195 x. Duane Merlin Buchanan, Sr., born Private.
- + 196 xi. Curtis Daniel Buchanan, born 23 June 1953 in Second Falls, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 11 August 2014 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.

**96. James Daniel<sup>8</sup> Kinney** (Daniel James<sup>7</sup>, James Willard<sup>6</sup>, Alden<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, ?<sup>3</sup>, Br-01<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Kinney)<sup>1</sup>) was born 09 December 1914 in Piskahegan, NB, and died 26 October 2012 in Blacks Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Norma Josephine Sherwood** 12 April 1941, daughter of Manfred Sherwood and Josephine Campbell. She was born 24 April 1920 in Second Falls, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown.

Notes for James Daniel Kinney:

James Daniel Kinney

1914-2012

At the Fundy Nursing Home, Blacks Harbour NB on October 26, 2012, Mr. James Daniel Kinney, husband of the late Mrs. Norma Josephine (Sherwood) Kinney formerly of Second Falls NB. Born at Piskahegan NB on December 9, 1914, he was a son of the late Daniel and Kathleen (Frost) Kinney. A loving father, grandfather, great grandfather and brother he is survived by five daughters; Linda Needle of St. George NB, Josephine

## Kinney Families

Johnston of Bethel NB, Kathleen McGraw of Second Falls NB, Anita (Allen) Stevens of Second Falls NB and Laura (Bud) Hillier of Tracyville NB, seven grandchildren; Jimmy (Lisa), Christopher, Shannon (Scott), Wendy, Allen, Theresa (Adam) and Robert, seven great grandchildren, one sister, Bertha Faloon of North Carolina, one brother, Arnold Kinney of L'Etete NB and several nieces, nephews and cousins. In addition to his beloved wife, Norma, he was predeceased by two sisters, Mealey McKinney and Phyllis Buchanan.

Prior to his retirement James worked in the Construction Industry as a labourer. He was an avid outdoorsman who enjoyed hunting, fishing and had a love for all animals. In his earlier years, James was a guide in the local area.

As keeping with James' request there will be no visitation. A service will be held on Tuesday at 2:00 pm from the Gary E. Waycott Memorial Chapel at the St. George Funeral Home & Crematorium (755-3533) 26 Portage Street, St. George NB with Rev. Reg Ward officiating followed by the interment at the Second Falls Baptist Cemetery. In James' memory donations to the NB Heart & Stroke Foundation or to the Charlotte County SPCA would be appreciated by the family. The family would like to take the time to say a special thank you to the Staff and Management of the Fundy Nursing Home for their kind and compassionate care of their dad. Their love and support will never be forgotten.

More About James Kinney and Norma Sherwood:  
Marriage: 12 April 1941

Children of James Kinney and Norma Sherwood are:

- + 197 i. Linda<sup>9</sup> Kinney, born Private.
- 198 ii. Josephine Kinney, born Private. She married ? Johnson Private; born Private.

More About ? Johnson and Josephine Kinney:  
Private-Begin: Private

- + 199 iii. Kathleen Kinney, born Private.
- 200 iv. Anita Kinney, born Private. She married Allen Stevens Private; born Private.

More About Allen Stevens and Anita Kinney:  
Private-Begin: Private

- + 201 v. Laura Kinney, born Private.

**98. Bertha Faye<sup>8</sup> Kinney** (Daniel James<sup>7</sup>, James Willard<sup>6</sup>, Alden<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, ?<sup>3</sup>, Br-01<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Kinney)<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. She married **Hugh Edmond Faloon** Private, son of Henry Faloon and Kathleen O'Brien. He was born 11 September 1925 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 07 August 1998 in Rome GA.

More About Hugh Faloon and Bertha Kinney:  
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Bertha Kinney and Hugh Faloon are:

- + 202 i. Hughene Faye<sup>9</sup> Faloon, born 20 August 1949 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 06 June 1999 in Rome, GA.
- + 203 ii. Daniel Ross 'Hugh' Faloon, born Private.
- + 204 iii. Henry Hugh Faloon, born Private.

**99. Arnold Foster<sup>8</sup> Kinney** (Daniel James<sup>7</sup>, James Willard<sup>6</sup>, Alden<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, ?<sup>3</sup>, Br-01<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Kinney)<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 July 1931 in New River, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 09 July 2013 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Mary Bernice 'Bunny' Matthews** Private, daughter of Fred Matthews. She was born Private.

Notes for Arnold Foster Kinney:

Arnold Foster Kinney

1931-2013

At the Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen NB on July 9, 2013, Mr. Arnold Foster Kinney, husband of Mrs. Mary "Bunny" (Matthews) Kinney of L'Etete NB. Born at New River NB on July 22, 1931, he was a son of the late Daniel and Kathleen (Frost) Kinney. A loving husband, father, grandfather, great-grandfather and brother, in addition to his loving wife Bunny, he is survived by his children; Ellen (James) Crowley and Ann Kinney (John Brownrigg) both of Chamcook NB, Dana Kinney of L'Etete NB, Sarah (Kenneth) Kilbride of Seabrook NH and Diane Comeau of Lynn MA, 12 grandchildren; Vanessa, Justin, Tara, Lauren, John, Corey, Matthew, Ashley, DJ, Tracey, Billy and Jennifer, great-grandchildren; Dylan, Charlotte, Nathan, Olivia, Angela, Emileigh, Lillian, Madelynn, Fenway, Scott, Jared, Tyler and Alyssa, one sister Bertha Faloon of North Carolina and many nieces, nephews and cousins. Arnold was predeceased by one son, Daniel Kinney, two brothers; James Kinney and Kenneth Kinney in infancy, two sisters; Amelia McKinney and Phyllis Buchanan and by two nieces, Hughene and Marie.

After retiring from employment in Massachusetts, Arnold and Bunny moved back to New Brunswick. Arnold was an avid outdoorsman who enjoyed "Good Fishing" at Second Falls. He liked to keep busy with his hands, making bird houses and other trinkets or just keeping busy around the yard. One of Arnold's favourite pastimes was being with his family and friends and enjoying their company.

As keeping with Arnold's wishes there will be no visitation. A service will be held from the Gary E. Waycott Memorial Chapel from the St. George Funeral Home & Crematorium (755-3533) 26 Portage Street, St. George NB on Saturday at 2:00 pm with Pastor David Haddon officiating. In Arnold's memory, donations to a charity of the donor's choice would be appreciated by the family.

More About Arnold Kinney and Mary Matthews:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Arnold Kinney and Mary Matthews are:

- + 205 i. Daniel Frederick Vance<sup>9</sup> Kinney, born 29 September 1958 in Blacks Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 01 May 2001 in L'Etete, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 206 ii. Dana Kinney, born Private.
- 207 iii. Ellen Kinney, born Private. She married William Crowley Private; born Private.

More About William Crowley and Ellen Kinney:

Private-Begin: Private

- 208 iv. Ann Kinney, born Private.
- 209 v. Sarah Jane Kinney, born Private. She married Ken Kilbride Private; born Private.

More About Ken Kilbride and Sarah Kinney:

Private-Begin: Private

- 210 vi. Diana Kinney, born Private. She married ? Rapoza Private; born Private.

More About ? Rapoza and Diana Kinney:

Private-Begin: Private

**100. Amelia<sup>8</sup> Kinney** (Daniel James<sup>7</sup>, James Willard<sup>6</sup>, Alden<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, ?<sup>3</sup>, Br-01<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Kinney)<sup>1</sup>) was born Unknown, and died Bef. 2013. She married **Harold McKinney**. He died Unknown.

Child of Amelia Kinney and Harold McKinney is:

- 211 i. Marie<sup>9</sup> McKinney, died Unknown in (at age 53).



**101. Daryll<sup>8</sup> Kinney** (Charles M.<sup>7</sup>, James Willard<sup>6</sup>, Alden<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, ?<sup>3</sup>, Br-01<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Kinney)<sup>1</sup>) died 12 March 1999. He married **Pearl ???** Private. She was born Private.

More About Daryll Kinney and Pearl ???:  
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Daryll Kinney and Pearl ??? is:  
+ 212            i. Robert<sup>9</sup> Kinney, born Private.

**106. Lorne Charles<sup>8</sup> Kinney** (Charles M.<sup>7</sup>, James Willard<sup>6</sup>, Alden<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, ?<sup>3</sup>, Br-01<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Kinney)<sup>1</sup>) was born 06 May 1925 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 09 December 2000 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Edna Mae Murray** 16 April 1955 in St. George, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Samuel Murray and Lillian Barry. She was born 02 October 1922 in Caithness, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 06 April 2018 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Lorne Charles Kinney:  
Obituary - Lorne Charles Kinney

At the Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen, N.B. on December 9, 2000, Mr. Lorne Charles Kinney of Canal, N.B., husband of Edna Mae (Murray) Kinney. Born in St. Stephen, N.B. on May 6, 1925, he was a son of the late Charles and Winnifred (Hannah) Kinney. He is survived by his wife, Edna; two sons, Paul and his wife, Sherri, and Clifford, both of Canal; one daughter, Nancy, Mrs. Mike Shields of Texas; four grandchildren, Jeff, Natasha, Sue Janes and Nicholas Janes; one brother, Dwight and his wife, Linda of Bonny River; one sister-in-law, Pearl Kinney of Bonny River; several nieces, nephews, and cousins. Lorne was predeceased by four brothers, Daryll, Norman, John, and Keith. Lorne was a self-employed woodsman. He loved the outdoors and enjoyed hunting and fishing. He was a member of the Presbyterian Kirk in St. George. At Lorne's request, there will be no visitation. A memorial service will be held at St. Mark's Anglican Church in St. George on Thursday at 2:00 PM. Interment in the St. George Rural Cemetery. In his memory, donations to St. Mark's Anglican Church or to a charity of the donor's choice would be appreciated by the family. Arrangements in care of the St. George Funeral Home, 26 Portage Street, St. George, N.B. (755-3533).  
| Times Globe | Telegraph Journal |

More About Lorne Charles Kinney:  
Burial: Unknown, St. George Rural Cemetery, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Edna Mae Murray:  
Edna Mae Kinney  
1922-2018

Edna Mae Kinney At the Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen NB on April 6, 2018, Mrs. Edna Mae (Murray) Kinney of Canal NB, wife of the late Lorne Charles Kinney. Born at Caithness NB on October 2, 1922, she was a daughter of the late Samuel and Kathleen (Barry) Murray.

A loving mother, grandmother, sister and aunt, she is survived by her daughter; Nancy (Mike) Shields of Alvin Texas, her sons: Paul (Sheri) Kinney and Clifford Kinney both of Canal NB, grandchildren: Tammy, Tanya, Nick, Sue, Tasha and Jeff, nine great grandchildren, her brother; Orlo (Bonnie) Murray of St. Stephen NB, special friends: Pat Munn and Sandy Patterson, her loyal feline companion Fluffy as well as several nieces, nephews and cousins. In addition to her parents and husband Lorne, she was predeceased by a daughter Linda, brothers: Manford, Clifford and William and her sister Bertha Frye.

Edna worked in her early years for Connors Brothers but mostly worked at home caring for her family. She had a strong work ethic and took pride in everything she did. Edna enjoyed cooking and was an avid knitter but always found time to keep up on her soaps. She had a special place in her heart for her family and looked forward to spending time with them especially her grandchildren and great grandchildren. She will be dearly

missed by all who knew her.

Resting at St. Marks Anglican Church, Main Street St. George from where the service will be held on Tuesday at 2 pm with Rev. Mary Ann Langmaid officiating. Interment will be in the St. George Rural Cemetery at a later date. Visiting at the church on Monday from 6-9 pm. In lieu of flowers, donations to the Charlotte County S.P.C.A or a charity of the donors choice would be appreciated by the family. Arrangements in the care of the St. George Funeral Home & Crematorium Limited.

More About Lorne Kinney and Edna Murray:

Marriage: 16 April 1955, St. George, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Lorne Kinney and Edna Murray are:

- 213      i. Linda Louise<sup>9</sup> Murray, born 09 October 1950 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 02 February 2017. She married Thomas Dwight Kinney; died Bef. 2017.

Notes for Linda Louise Murray:

Linda Louise Kinney  
1950-2017

Linda Louise Kinney Unexpectedly at her residence on February 2, 2017, Linda Louise (Murray) Kinney, wife of the late Thomas Dwight Kinney of Second Falls NB. Born in St. Stephen NB on October 9, 1950, she is a daughter of Edna May (Murray) Kinney. A loving mother, grandmother, daughter and sister, Linda is survived by her two daughters: Tammy Kinney of Second Falls NB and Tanya Lowry (Jordan French) of Deer Island NB; grandchildren: Noelle, Wyatt and Ryder; her mother: Edna Kinney of Canal NB; siblings: Paul (Sheri) Kinney of Canal NB, Clifford Kinney of Canal NB and Nancy (Mike) Shield of Texas; several nieces, nephews and cousins.

Prior to retirement, Linda worked for Connors Bros. in Blacks Harbour in the labeling room. She enjoyed gardening and going to Tim Horton's for coffee. Linda's family truly was her life and she loved nothing more than spending time with her children and her grandson, Ryder. She will be sadly missed by her family and friends.

Arrangements in the care of the St. George Funeral Home (755-3533) 26 Portage Street, St. George NB. There will be no visitation. A service will be held on Thursday, February 9, 2017 at 2:00 pm from the Second Falls Baptist Church with Rev. Reg Ward officiating. In Linda's memory, donations to the Diabetes Association or to the NB Heart & Stroke Foundation would be greatly appreciated by the family.

- + 214      ii. Paul Kinney, born Private.  
215      iii. Clifford Kinney, born Private.  
+ 216      iv. Nancy Kinney, born Private.

**107. Elsie Pauline<sup>8</sup> McLeod** (Blanche Mae<sup>7</sup> Kinney, James Willard<sup>6</sup>, Alden<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, ?<sup>3</sup>, Br-01<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Kinney)<sup>1</sup>) was born 1928 in Bonny River, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 20 December 2013 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **(1) Walter Charles Coulton** 24 February 1945 in St. George, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of John Coulton and Annie Kilcash. He was born Bet. 1923 - 1924 in West Devon, Summerside Co., PEI, and died Unknown. She married **(2) Joseph Noddin** 13 February 1963 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of George Noddin and Annie Whittier. He was born 04 April 1921 in Pleasant Ridge, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 13 August 2006 in Pleasant Ridge, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Elsie Pauline McLeod:

Elsie Pauline Noddin  
1928-2013

NODDIN ELSIE P.- at the Charlotte County Hospital on Friday December 20th,2013; Elsie Pauline (McLeod) Noddin, wife of the late Joseph Noddin of Rollingdam, NB. Born in Second Falls, NB she is the daughter of the late Donald & Blanche (Kinney) McLeod.

Kinney Families

Elsie is survived by her daughter Shirley Lord(Barry)of Rollingdam,NB,1 sister Alvenia Oland of St Stephen,3 brothers George(Annie),Norman(Pauline)and Ralph(Jean),4 grandchildren, Trevor(James),Perry(Debbie),Curtis(Lori),Bruce(Amanda),several great grandchildren. Elsie was predeceased by 1 brother Angus,4 sisters,Esther Williston, Ethel McCrum,Evelyn Clark,and Marion Bell.

By her request there will be no visitation. A graveside service will be held later in the spring at Rollingdam Cemetery with time and date to be announced.

Donations to the Charlotte County Cancer Society would be appreciated by the family. Online condolences to the family or donations can be made at [www.humphreysfh.com](http://www.humphreysfh.com)

Arrangements have been entrusted to the care & direction of Humphreys Funeral Home, 20 Marks Street St Stephen, NB, E3L 2B2 (506 – 466 – 3110)

More About Walter Coulton and Elsie McLeod:

Marriage: 24 February 1945, St. George, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Notes for Joseph Noddin:

JOSEPH NODDIN

The death of Joseph Noddin of Pleasant Ridge, New Brunswick, occurred at his residence on Sunday, August 13, 2006. Born in New Brunswick, he was the son of the late George and Annie (Whittier) Noddin. A life long residence and woodsman of Charlotte County, Jo had served overseas during WWII with the NCFSC 4th Division.

Predeceased by his brother, Marvin and one grandson, Joseph. He is survived by his wife, Elsie (McLeod) Noddin; daughter, Shirley Lord (Barry) of Rollingdam; special and life long friend, June Giddons of Leverageville; brother, Chester Whittier (Doris) of St. Stephen; 5 grandchildren; 12 great-grandchildren; 2 great great grandchildren; several nieces and nephews.

A private family service will be held at a later date. For those who wish, donations to the Canadian Cancer Society or to a charity of the donors choice would be appreciated. MacDonald Select Community Funeral Home, ([www.macdonaldfh.com](http://www.macdonaldfh.com)) 20 Marks Street, St. Stephen in care of arrangements.

More About Joseph Noddin and Elsie McLeod:

Marriage: 13 February 1963, Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Child of Elsie McLeod and Walter Coulton is:

- 217 i. Shirley Ann<sup>9</sup> Coulton, born Private. She married Barry Weston Lord Private; born 1943; died 12 June 2019 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Barry Weston Lord:

Barry W. Lord  
1943-2019

Barry W. Lord

Peacefully at Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen on Wednesday June 12, 2019 at the age of 75 years. Loving husband of Shirley. Much loved father of Trevor (Jonathan), Perry (Debbie), Curtis (MJ), Bruce (Whitney) and the late Joey . Very proud Papa of 17 grandchildren and 14 great grandchildren. Barry is the brother of Norman, Mike, Danny, Linda and the late Cecil. He will be forever remembered by his nieces, nephews, extended family members and friends.

The family invites friends to pay their respects at Humphreys Funeral Home, 20 Marks Street, St. Stephen, NB E3L 2B2 (506 ... 466 ... 3110) on Monday from 6:00 ... 8:00 pm Cremation has taken place.

The funeral service in celebration of Barry's life will be held at graveside at The Rolling Dam Baptist

## Kinney Families

Cemetery on Tuesday, June 18th, 2019 at 11:00 am.

Donations may be made in memory of Barry to the Charlotte County Cancer Society Condolences and memories may be shared with the family at [www.humphreysfh.com](http://www.humphreysfh.com)

More About Barry Lord and Shirley Coulton:

Private-Begin: Private

**109. Marjorie Louise<sup>8</sup> Frost** (Jessie Edna<sup>7</sup> Kinney, James Willard<sup>6</sup>, Alden<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, ?<sup>3</sup>, Br-01<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Kinney)<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 April 1916 in Second Falls, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 2010. She married **Stewart A. Lee**, son of Thomas Lee and Josephine Kelly. He was born 1910, and died 1990.

Children of Marjorie Frost and Stewart Lee are:

- + 218      i. Albert<sup>9</sup> Lee, born Private.
- + 219      ii. Jessie Elaine Lee, born Private.

**110. Frederick 'Fred' Gillmor<sup>8</sup> Frost** (Jessie Edna<sup>7</sup> Kinney, James Willard<sup>6</sup>, Alden<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, ?<sup>3</sup>, Br-01<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Kinney)<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 March 1918 in Second Falls, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 30 April 1990. He married **Thelma G. Stokes** Private, daughter of Perry Stokes and Elsie Wadems. She was born Private.

More About Frederick 'Fred' Gillmor Frost:

Burial: Unknown, St. George Rural Cemetery, St. George, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Frederick Frost and Thelma Stokes:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Frederick Frost and Thelma Stokes is:

- + 220      i. Rebecca Marie 'Becky'<sup>9</sup> Frost, born Private.

**111. Lloyd Milford<sup>8</sup> Frost** (Jessie Edna<sup>7</sup> Kinney, James Willard<sup>6</sup>, Alden<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, ?<sup>3</sup>, Br-01<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Kinney)<sup>1</sup>) was born 03 May 1921 in Second Falls, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 31 March 1993. He married **Catherine Alice Barry** 02 December 1944, daughter of Arthur Barry and Annie McGarrigle. She was born 20 July 1927 in Caithness, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 10 March 1996 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.

Notes for Catherine Alice Barry:

Mrs. Catherine Alice (Barry) Frost

At the Saint John Regional Hospital on March 10, 1996, Mrs. Catherine Alice (Barry) Frost of Caithness, NB, wife of the late Lloyd M. Frost. Two sons survive her, Milford of Caithness and Randy and wife Maureen of Lake Utopia; one grandson, Matthew; one brother, Arthur of Caithness; two sisters, Mrs. Jean Dick of L'Etete and Mrs. Madeline Murray of Pennfield; several nieces and nephews. One son, Richard; three brothers, John, Weldon and Richard predeceased her. Born in Caithness, NB, she was the daughter of the late Arthur and Helena (McGarrigle) Barry. She had worked for Connors for 25 years.

Resting at the St. George Funeral Home, St. George, NB. Funeral service will be held on Tuesday at 2 p.m. from the Second Falls United Baptist Church with interment in the Church Cemetery. Remembrances to the NB Lung Association or donor's choice would be appreciated.

More About Lloyd Frost and Catherine Barry:

Marriage: 02 December 1944

Children of Lloyd Frost and Catherine Barry are:

- 221      i. Richard Wayne<sup>9</sup> Frost, born 29 March 1945; died 28 March 1965.

## Kinney Families

- 222 ii. Milford Lloyd Frost, born 19 September 1951 in Blacks Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlottetown Co., NB; died 30 August 2018 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Milford Lloyd Frost:

Milford Lloyd Frost  
1951-2018

Milford Lloyd Frost The passing of Milford Lloyd Frost of Caithness NB occurred on August 30, 2018 at the Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen NB. Born in Blacks Harbour NB on September 19, 1951, he was a son of the late Lloyd M. and Catherine (Barry) Frost. A loving brother, uncle, nephew and friend, Milford is survived by his brother: Randy Frost (Terri Logan) of Seeley's Cove NB; his nephew: Matthew Frost (Kacie Matthews) of Second Falls NB; one niece: Emily Frost (Benjamin Crawford) of St. Stephen NB; two uncles: Jack (Pauline) Frost and Louis (Josephine) Frost both of Bonny River NB; one aunt: Jean Dick of Blacks Harbour NB; and several cousins. In addition to his parents, he was predeceased by one brother: Richard.

Prior to his illness, Milford worked several years in St. George as a Grocery Clerk for the Red & White, Save Easy and finally for the LeBlanc's Independent Grocer. He loved to socialize and will always be remembered for his friendly greetings and cheerful smile. In his spare time, Milford was an avid golfer who could be found on the course.

Arrangements in the care of the St. George Funeral Home (755-3533) 26 Portage Street, St. George NB. A service will be held from the Second Falls Baptist Church, Second Falls NB on Sunday at 3:00 pm with Rev. Jason Hooper officiating, followed by the interment in the church cemetery. Immediately following the interment, a reception is being held at the Bonny River/Second Falls Fire Hall and all are welcome to come and share their memories of Milford. In Milford's memory, donations to Charlotte County Cancer or to a charity of the donor's choice would be appreciated by the family  
[www.stgeorgefh.ca](http://www.stgeorgefh.ca)

- + 223 iii. Randall Weldon Frost, born Private.

**112. Morton John<sup>8</sup> Frost** (Jessie Edna<sup>7</sup> Kinney, James Willard<sup>6</sup>, Alden<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, ?<sup>3</sup>, Br-01<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Kinney)<sup>1</sup>) was born 23 June 1923 in Second Falls, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 23 April 1996. He married **Myrtle Leotta McGowan** October 1950, daughter of Willard Gowan and Helen Harmon. She was born 07 April 1933, and died 24 April 1980.

More About Morton Frost and Myrtle McGowan:  
Marriage: October 1950

Children of Morton Frost and Myrtle McGowan are:

- + 224 i. Elizabeth 'Betty' Rose<sup>9</sup> Frost, born Private.  
+ 225 ii. Morton Allan Frost, born Private.  
226 iii. Daniel Frost, born Private.  
+ 227 iv. Harlon Alexander 'Hardy' Frost, born Private.

**113. Everett Ira<sup>8</sup> Frost** (Jessie Edna<sup>7</sup> Kinney, James Willard<sup>6</sup>, Alden<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, ?<sup>3</sup>, Br-01<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Kinney)<sup>1</sup>) was born 21 February 1926 in Second Falls, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 24 June 2005 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB. He married **Helen Rebecca McCumber** 18 September 1948. She was born 18 September 1926, and died 07 April 1994.

Notes for Everett Ira Frost:

Everett Ira Frost  
1926 - 2005

Peacefully, at the Saint John Regional Hospital, Saint John, NB, on June 24, 2005, Mr. Everett Ira Frost of Second Falls, NB, husband of the late Helen Rebecca (McCumber) Frost. Born in Second Falls, NB on February 21, 1926, he was a son of the late John and Jesse Edna (Kinney) Frost. A loving father and grandfather, he is survived by two daughters, Barbara Donaher (Redmond Leavitt) of Back Bay, Ann Anthony (Wesley) of St. Stephen; four grandchildren, Cathy, Laurie, Gail and Kimberly; three great-grandchildren, Jason, Vanessa and

Kinney Families

Tyson; two brothers, Louis (Josephine), and Jack (Pauline), all of Second Falls; one sister, Marjorie Lee of Bethel, NB; several cousins, nieces and nephews, including special nephew David Frost. Everett was predeceased by one daughter, Maxine Aline McFarlane; three brothers, Fred, Lloyd and Mort; and two sisters, Edna and Rosie.

Everett was an avid hunter and fisherman who loved four wheeling and visiting St. Stephen where he enjoyed talking to his many friends. In his earlier years, he was a hunting guide.

Resting at the St. George Funeral Home (755-3533), 26 Portage Street, St. George, NB E5C with visiting on Sunday from 2-4 and 7-9 pm. The service will be held on Monday, June 27th at 2 pm from the Second Falls United Baptist Church with interment immediately following in the church cemetery. In Everett's memory, donations may be made to the Charlotte County Cancer Society, the NB Heart and Stroke Foundation, or a charity of the donor's choice.

More About Everett Frost and Helen McCumber:

Marriage: 18 September 1948

Children of Everett Frost and Helen McCumber are:

- 228 i. Barbara Helen<sup>9</sup> Frost, born 23 March 1949 in Blacks Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 07 June 2017 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married (1) Redmond Leavitt Private; born Private. She married (2) ? Donaher Private; born Private.

Notes for Barbara Helen Frost:

Barbara Helen Donaher  
1949-2017

Barbara Helen Donaher At the Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen NB on July 7, 2017, Barbara Helen (Frost) Donaher, partner of Redman Leavitt of Upper L'Etang NB. Born in Blacks Harbour NB on March 23, 1949, she was a daughter of the late Everett Ira and Helen Rebecca (McCumber) Frost. A loving partner, mother, grandmother, great-grandmother and friend, in addition to her partner Redman, she is survived by her daughters: Cathy (Marty) Mitchell of St. George NB and Laurie (Terry) Boyd of Second Falls NB; grandchildren: Jason Donaher, Vanessa Mitchell and Tyson Mitchell; great-grandchildren: Kayden, Colbie, Kaylee and Jase; chosen family: Eileen (Terry) Shaw, Kelly Childs, Darren (Angela) Leavitt, Allison (Carol) Leavitt, Judy (Stan) Whipple and Stacy (Darren) Hanley; many chosen grandchildren and great-grandchildren; several nieces, nephews, cousins and friends. Besides her parents, she was predeceased by her sisters: Maxine McFarlane and Ann Anthony.

Prior to retirement, Barbara worked for 35 years for Connor's Brother in Blacks Harbour in several departments. She enjoyed spending time with her family and friends, especially her grandchildren and welcomed all into her home with open arms and a smile. She will be sadly missed by her family and all who knew her.

There will be no visitation. A graveside service will be held at the Second Falls Baptist Church Cemetery at a later date. In lieu of flowers, donations to the Charlotte County Cancer in Barbara's memory would be greatly appreciated by the family.  
[www.stgeorgefh.ca](http://www.stgeorgefh.ca)

More About Redmond Leavitt and Barbara Frost:  
Private-Begin: Private

More About ? Donaher and Barbara Frost:  
Private-Begin: Private

- 229 ii. Ann Edna Frost, born 29 October 1951 in Bonny River, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 31 August 2013 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB. She married C. Wesley Anthony Private; born Private.

Notes for Ann Edna Frost:

Ann Edna Anthony  
1951-2013

Unexpectedly at the Saint John Regional Hospital, Saint John NB on August 31, 2013, Mrs. Ann Edna (Frost) Anthony, wife of Mr. C. Wesley Anthony of St. Stephen NB. Born at Bonny River NB on

## Kinney Families

October 29, 1951, she was a daughter of the late Everett and Helen (McCumber) Frost. A loving wife, mother and sister, in addition to her husband Wes, she is survived by one daughter, Gail (Wayne) McGrath of St. Stephen NB, one sister, Barbara Donaher of St. George NB and several nieces, nephews, cousins and many friends.

As keeping with Ann's wishes, there will be no visitation. A service of remembrance will be held at the Union Street Atlantic Baptist Church, St. Stephen NB on Thursday at 2:00 pm with Rev. Dan Jamer officiating. Following the service, a reception will be held at the church hall. In Ann's memory, donations to the Union Street Atlantic Baptist Church, St. Stephen NB or the Second Falls Baptist Church, Second Falls NB would be appreciated by the family. Arrangements in the care of the St. George Funeral Home & Crematorium (755-3533) 26 Portage Street, St. George NB

More About C. Anthony and Ann Frost:  
Private-Begin: Private

- + 230      iii. Maxine Aline Frost, born Unknown; died 15 December 2000 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

**114. Edna Rebecca<sup>8</sup> Frost** (Jessie Edna<sup>7</sup> Kinney, James Willard<sup>6</sup>, Alden<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, ?<sup>3</sup>, Br-01<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Kinney)<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 May 1927 in Bonny River, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 26 May 1992 in Blacks Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **Clifford Leroy Murray** 08 May 1944 in Bonny River, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of Samuel Murray and Lillian Barry. He was born 04 April 1921 in Caithness, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 28 April 2006 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Clifford Leroy Murray:  
Clifford Leroy Murray

Unexpectedly, at the Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen, NB on April 28, 2006, Mr. Clifford Leroy Murray, husband of the late Edna Rebecca (Frost) Murray of Second Falls, NB. Born in Caithness, NB on April 4, 1921, he was a son of the late Samuel and Catherine (Barry) Murray. A loving father, grandfather and brother, he is survived by one son, Raymond (Barbara) Murray of Second Falls; one daughter, Bonnie (Donnie) Needle of Beaver Harbour; five grandchildren, Cliff (Holly) Needle of Fort MacMurray, AB, Terry Needle (Barry Carrier) of Beaver Harbour, Carrie Murray (Bruce Fraser) of Pictou, NS, David and Jeremy Murray, both of Second Falls; three great-grandchildren, Catherine, Barry and Logan; two brothers, Orlo (Bonnie) and Billy (Marion), both of Caithness; one sister, Edna Kinney of Canal; several nieces, nephews and cousins. Besides his wife and parents, he was predeceased by a brother, Manford Murray and one sister, Bertha Frye.

Clifford was a truck driver, having driven truck for various employers, retiring from Connors Bros. Ltd. after 20 years. He was an avid baseball fan who loved the Blue Jays. Clifford also loved hunting and the outdoors and was a member of the Second Falls United Baptist Church. Resting at St. George Funeral Home (506-755-3533), 26 Portage Street, St. George, NB E5C 3L6 with visiting on Sunday from 2-4 and 7-9 pm. A memorial service will be held on Wednesday from the Second Falls United Baptist Church at 2 pm, followed by interment in the church cemetery. In Clifford's memory, donations to the NB Heart & Stroke Foundation, or a charity of the donor's choice, would be appreciated by the family.

More About Clifford Murray and Edna Frost:  
Marriage: 08 May 1944, Bonny River, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Edna Frost and Clifford Murray are:  
+ 231      i. Raymond L.<sup>9</sup> Murray, born Private.

- + 232 ii. Bonnie Catherine Murray, born 20 April 1952 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 02 April 2015 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.

**115. Louis Vernon<sup>8</sup> Frost** (Jessie Edna<sup>7</sup> Kinney, James Willard<sup>6</sup>, Alden<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, ?<sup>3</sup>, Br-01<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Kinney)<sup>1</sup>) was born 09 February 1930 in Second Falls, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 12 July 2019 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Alma 'Josephine' Campbell** Private, daughter of John Campbell and Dorothy Brockway. She was born Private.

Notes for Louis Vernon Frost:

Louis Vernon Frost

1930-2019

Louis Vernon Frost The passing of Louis Vernon Frost of Second Falls NB, husband of Alma "Josephine" Frost, occurred peacefully at the Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen NB on July 12, 2019 with his family at his side. Born in Second Falls NB on February 9, 1930, he was a son of the late John and Jessie (Kinney) Frost. A loving husband, father, grandfather, great-grandfather and brother, in addition to his loving wife, Josephine, he will be sadly missed by his daughters: Carolyn (Bruce) Jackson of Utopia NB, Debbie (Paul) Brooks of Hampton NB and Laura (Holden) Dunnnett of Fort McMurray AB; grandchildren: Amanda, Melissa, Jennifer and Jason; great-grandchildren: Alexis, Jackson, Abigail, Declan, Abel, Melanie and Daniel; one brother: Jack (Pauline) Frost of Second Falls NB; several nieces, nephews and cousins. In addition to his parents, Louis was predeceased by his brothers: Fred, Lloyd, Mort and Everett; sisters: Edna Murray, Rosie Oliver and Marjorie Lee.

Prior to retirement, Louis worked for Connors Bros. in Blacks Harbour. Before working at Connors Bros., he spent many years working in the forestry industry. An avid outdoorsman, Louis enjoyed hunting, fishing and spending countless hours in his gardens, which he took great pride in. He enjoyed playing the guitar and was an animal lover who tended to bring home any animal he could. From dogs and cats to horses and pheasants, Louis loved and welcomed them all. His caring heart will always be treasured by his family and friends.

Arrangements in the care of the St. George Funeral Home (755-3533) 26 Portage Street, St. George NB. Resting at the funeral home with visiting on Monday from 6-8 pm. The service will be held from the Second Falls Baptist Church on Tuesday at 2:00 pm with Pastor Holden Dunnnett officiating, followed by the interment in the church cemetery. In Louis' memory, donations to a charity of the donor's choice would be greatly appreciated by the family.

[www.stgeorgefh.ca](http://www.stgeorgefh.ca)

More About Louis Frost and Alma Campbell:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Louis Frost and Alma Campbell is:

- 233 i. Carolyn<sup>9</sup> Frost, born Private. She married Bruce Duncan Jackson Private; born Private.

More About Bruce Jackson and Carolyn Frost:

Private-Begin: Private

**117. John Raymond 'Jack'<sup>8</sup> Frost** (Jessie Edna<sup>7</sup> Kinney, James Willard<sup>6</sup>, Alden<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, ?<sup>3</sup>, Br-01<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Kinney)<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. He married **Pauline Eleanor Lee** Private, daughter of Daniel Lee and Vivian Essensa. She was born Private.

More About John Frost and Pauline Lee:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of John Frost and Pauline Lee are:

- + 234 i. Marie<sup>9</sup> Frost, born Private.
- 235 ii. Daniel Frost, born Private. He married Evelyn Stevens Private; born Private.



## Kinney Families

More About Daniel Frost and Evelyn Stevens:  
Private-Begin: Private

**118. G. Bernice<sup>8</sup> Matheson** (Myrtle Josephine<sup>7</sup> Kinney, James Willard<sup>6</sup>, Alden<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, ?<sup>3</sup>, Br-01<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Kinney)<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 June 1922 in Bonny River, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 11 June 2017 in Blacks Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **Walter J. Thompson**. He died Bef. 2017.

Notes for G. Bernice Matheson:

G. Bernice Thompson  
1922-2017

G. Bernice Thompson G. Bernice Thompson At the Fundy Nursing Home, Blacks Harbour NB on June 11, 2017, G. Bernice (Matheson) Thompson, wife of the late Walter J. Thompson of Blacks Harbour. Born in Bonny River NB on June 11, 1922, she was a daughter of the late George and Myrtle (Kinney) Matheson. A loving mother, grandmother, great-grandmother and sister, Bernice is survived by two sons: Keith (Catherine) Thompson of Fredericton NB and George "Joey" (Elaine) Thompson of New River NB; two daughters: Gloria Thompson of Blacks Harbour NB and Faye Thompson (Richard Folkins) of Saint John NB; special chosen son: Aaron (Stacey) LeBlanc of St. Stephen NB; grandchildren: Ruth, Brian and Brent Thompson all of Fredericton, Julie (Jeremy) McPherson of Little Lepreau NB, Jordan (Shawndra) Thompson of Blacks Harbour, Dan McGrattan of Saint John NB and Joel McGrattan of Moncton NB; great-grandchildren: Marshall, Nolan and Bennett; one brother: Melvin Matheson (Janet Fleet) of Utopia NB; one sister: Joan Taylor of Bonny River NB and several nieces, nephews and cousins. In addition to her parents and husband, Bernice was predeceased by a granddaughter: Louise Jane; three brothers: James, William and Kenneth; one sister: Jean Campbell.

Prior to retirement, Bernice had several jobs throughout the area beginning as a School Teacher. She then went to work for Connor's Bros. at the old Hotel in Blacks Harbour and then the Farm. She also worked as a seamstress for the old Connors Bros. Store out of her home for several years and many locals used her services as well. She finally finished her working career in the Labeling Room. Bernice was known as a mom and grandmother to everybody who came through her door. Over the years, she made many pairs of mittens and socks which she distributed to the Blacks Harbour School to keep little hands and feet warm. Her greatest joy was spending time with her family, especially her beloved grandchildren. She will be sadly missed by her family, friends and her community. She was a member of the Second Falls Baptist Church.

The family would like to thank the staff of the 2nd floor at Charlotte County Hospital and also the Fundy Nursing Home for the care and compassion they have shown, not only to our mother, but to us as well.

Arrangements in the care of the St. George Funeral Home (755-3533) 26 Portage Street, St. George NB. Resting at the funeral home with visiting on Tuesday from 2-4 and 7-9 pm. The service will take place in the funeral home chapel on Wednesday at 2:00 pm with Rev. Reg Ward officiating, followed by the interment at the St. George Rural Cemetery. In Bernice's memory, donations to a charity of the donor's choice would be appreciated by the family.  
[www.stgeorgefh.ca](http://www.stgeorgefh.ca)

Children of G. Matheson and Walter Thompson are:

236 i. Keith<sup>9</sup> Thompson, born Private. He married Catherine ??? Private; born Private.

More About Keith Thompson and Catherine ???:  
Private-Begin: Private

237 ii. George 'Joey' Thompson, born Private. He married Elaine ??? Private; born Private.

More About George Thompson and Elaine ???:  
Private-Begin: Private

238 iii. Gloria Thompson, born Private.

239 iv. Faye Thompson, born Private.

**120. Jean Eileen<sup>8</sup> Matheson** (Myrtle Josephine<sup>7</sup> Kinney, James Willard<sup>6</sup>, Alden<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, ?<sup>3</sup>, Br-01<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Kinney)<sup>1</sup>) was born 24 April 1931 in Bonny River, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 12 August 2012 in Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **Archibald Melvin Campbell**, son of Hector Campbell and Mary Shirley. He was born 30 April 1932 in Harcourt, Kent Co., NB, and died 01 March 2012 in Blacks Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Jean Eileen Matheson:

Jean Eileen Campbell  
1931-2012

Unexpectedly at her residence on August 12, 2012, Mrs. Jean Eileen (Matheson) Campbell, wife of the late Mr. Archibald M. Campbell of Pennfield NB. Born at Bonny River NB on April 24, 1931, she was a daughter of the late George and Myrtle (Kinney) Matheson. A loving mother, grandmother, great grandmother and sister, Jean is survived by one daughter, Connie (Ricky) Robbins of Second Falls NB, one grandson, Jeffrey (Alisha) Robbins of Elmsville NB, two great grandchildren, Brittany and Dustin, one brother, Melvin (Janet) Matheson of Utopia NB, two sisters; Bernice Thompson of Blacks Harbour NB and Joan Taylor of Bonny River NB and several nieces, nephews and cousins. In addition to her husband Archie, she was predeceased by one son, Peter Campbell and by brothers, James, William and Kenneth.

Prior to her retirement, Jean worked in the Janitorial Department for Irving Saw Mill at Pennfield. She loved to knit and work in her vegetable garden and was known to make amazing pickles. She enjoyed company and no one ever left her house without something in hand, be it pickles or homemade mittens, Jean loved to give to others.

Resting at the St. George Funeral Home & Crematorium (755-3533) 26 Portage Street, St. George NB from where the service will be held from the Gary E. Waycott Memorial Chapel on Wednesday at 2 pm with Rev. Darren Millett officiating followed by the interment at the Pennfield Rural Cemetery. Visiting at the funeral home will take place on Tuesday from 7-9 pm. In Jean's memory, donations to a charity of the donor's choice would be appreciated by family.

Notes for Archibald Melvin Campbell:

Obit:

Archibald Melvin Campbell  
1932-2012

At the Fundy Nursing Home, Blacks Harbour NB on March 1, 2012, Mr. Archibald Melvin Campbell husband of Mrs. Jean (Matheson) Campbell of Pennfield NB. Born at Harcourt NB on April 30, 1932, he was a son of the late Hector and Mary (Shirley) Campbell. A loving husband, father, grandfather and friend, in addition to his loving wife, Jean, he is survived by one daughter, Connie (Ricky) Robbins of Bonny River NB, one grandson, Jeffrey (Alisha) Robbins of Elmsville NB, two great grandchildren; Brittany and Dustin, one brother in law, Melvin (Janet) Matheson of Utopia NB, three sisters in law; Bernice Thompson of Blacks Harbour NB, Joan Taylor of Bonny River NB and Berla Campbell of St. George NB and several nieces, nephews, cousins and many friends. Archie was predeceased by one son, Peter Campbell, one brother, Gordon Campbell and by sisters; Helen Paul and Kathleen Stienkie.

Prior to his retirement, Archie was a self employed woodsman and truck driver. For Archie, music was a passion and he could often be found with a guitar in his hand. One of his best memories was going to Virginia where her met the Carter Family and Tom T. Hall. He enjoyed meeting new people everyday and talking to all his friends.

Resting at the St. George Funeral Home & Crematorium (755-3533) 26 Portage Street, St. George NB from where the service will be held from the Gary E. Waycott Memorial Chapel on Sunday at 2:00 pm with Rev. Reg Ward officiating. The interment will take place at the Pennfield Rural Cemetery in the spring. Visiting at the funeral home will take place on Saturday from 7-9 pm. In Archie's memory, donations to a charity of the donor's choice would be appreciated by the family.

Children of Jean Matheson and Archibald Campbell are:

- + 240 i. Connie<sup>9</sup> Campbell, born Private.
- 241 ii. Peter Campbell, died Bef. 2012.

**121. Joan Elaine<sup>8</sup> Matheson** (Myrtle Josephine<sup>7</sup> Kinney, James Willard<sup>6</sup>, Alden<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, ?<sup>3</sup>, Br-01<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Kinney)<sup>1</sup>) was born 24 April 1931 in Bonney River, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 16 January 2018 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB. She married **Maynard Mark Taylor**, son of Herbert Taylor and Ella Stewart. He was born 28 February 1923 in Elmcroft, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 06 April 1985 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.

Notes for Joan Elaine Matheson:

Joan Elaine Taylor

1931-2018

Joan Elaine Taylor

It is with deep sadness that the family of Joan Elaine Taylor announce her passing which occurred on Tuesday, January 16, 2018 at the Saint John Regional Hospital. Born at Bonny River on April 24, 1931, she was a daughter of the late George and Myrtle (Kinney) Matheson. Joan being an outdoors person enjoyed many years of hunting and fishing with her children and later her grandchildren. She was known by many for her home knit socks, mittens and for the gift of quilts which she lovingly did for her family and friends afar.

Joan is survived by her daughter, Martha Humphrey of St. Stephen; sons: Vincent and Mark of Bonny River; grandchildren: Joanne and Jamie Humphrey and Vanessa and Tammara Taylor; brother Melvin Matheson (Janet) of Utopia and many nieces and nephews. Aside from her parents, Joan is predeceased by her husband, Maynard; son-in-law, Guy; brothers: Kenneth, William, James; sister, Bernice Thompson and her twin sister, Jean Campbell.

The family would like to thank Dr. Vance Anderson and his staff for being there for Joan and her family. The Extra Mural Nurses for guiding the family through her illness with care and compassion. To the home care workers it brightened her day and we were truly blessed to have you for the care and support. All of you made this journey much easier.

Resting at the St. George Funeral Home (755-3533) 26 Portage Street, St. George NB with visitation on Friday from 2-4 and 7-9 pm. The Funeral Service will take place from the funeral home chapel on Saturday, January 20, 2018 at 2:00 pm with Rev. Jason Hooper officiating. The interment will be held in the Second Falls Baptist Cemetery in the spring. In Joan's memory, donations to charity of your choice would be appreciated by the family. [www.stgeorgefh.ca](http://www.stgeorgefh.ca)  
[www.stgeorgefh.ca](http://www.stgeorgefh.ca)

Notes for Maynard Mark Taylor:

Maynard Taylor

Many friends and relatives learned with regret of the death of Maynard Mark Taylor, which occurred at the saint John Regional Hospital on April 6, 1985 following a lengthy illness.

A son of Ella Taylor of Second Falls and the late Herbert Taylor, he was born at Elmcroft, February 28, 1923 and had lived the greater part of his lifetime at Second Falls and the adjoining Bonny River.

Occupied in construction work, he was employed in various sections of the county and province, at one time he was with the bridge crew of the Department of Highways.

Maynard was a Veteran of the Second World War and was a member of the St. George Branch No. 40 of the Royal Canadian Legion and held membership in the labor Union of 1278 of Saint John.

He also enjoyed hunting in which he was employed as a licensed guide.

Survivors are his wife, the former Joan Matheson, two sons, Vincent W. and Mark both of Bonny River, one daughter, (Martha) Mrs. Guy Humphrey of St. Stephen; and his mother Ella Taylor, Second Falls.

The funeral service was held in the Second falls United Baptist Church with the Minister Rev. John Bunting officiating with prayer offered by honorary deacon, Milton MacVicar.

## Kinney Families

Rev. Mr. Bunting, with Joanne Parks Hoyt as organist sang Does Jesus Care the hymn.  
The pallbearers were Aldon Goodrich, Melvin Matheson, Dwight Kinney, Kenneth Stewart, Archie Campbell and Henry Stuart.  
Interment was in the Second Falls Cemetery adjoining the church.

Children of Joan Matheson and Maynard Taylor are:

- 242 i. Vincent W.<sup>9</sup> Taylor, born Private.
- 243 ii. Mark Taylor, born Private.
- + 244 iii. Martha Taylor, born Private.

**124. William Earl<sup>8</sup> Matheson** (Myrtle Josephine<sup>7</sup> Kinney, James Willard<sup>6</sup>, Alden<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, ?<sup>3</sup>, Br-01<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Kinney)<sup>1</sup>) was born Unknown in Bonny River, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 22 October 2007 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Dora Louise Matthews** Private, daughter of Burnham Matthews and Alvina Newman. She was born Private.

Notes for William Earl Matheson:

Obit:

MATHESON, WILLIAM EARL - passed away at the Charlotte County Hospital with his family by his side on Monday October 22, 2007. He was born in Bonny River and was the son of the late George Barnhill and Myrtle Josephine (Kinney) Matheson and beloved wife, Dora Louise (Matthews) Matheson. Bill was a family man working hard his entire life until most recently at Roosevelt Campobello Park where he was a proud and friendly fixture for almost 25 years. He was a lifelong and loyal Blue-Jays fan who loved the outdoors, spending time with family and friends at the camp hunting, especially proud this past season for he and Dora to both get a moose. We'll miss his daily routine of errands that took him around the island and promise to mow the lawn, pick up the mail and take good care of each other and Sumo. In addition to his wife he is survived by three sons, Donald Matheson (Laurel), Randy Matheson (Gerry) and Rikk Matheson (Sherry) all of Campobello; one brother, Melvin Matheson (Janet) of St. George; three 3 sisters, Bernice Thompson of Black's Harbour, Joan Taylor of St. George and Jean Campbell (Archie) of Pennfield; as well as two grandchildren, Christa Matheson and Jeffrey Matheson (Natasha); one great grand-daughter, Cali Marie Matheson; and several nieces and nephews. He was also predeceased by one son, Ronnie; two brothers, Kenneth and James. Following cremation, a memorial service and interment will be held in Campobello at a later date. Please visit [Cavanaghfh.ca](http://Cavanaghfh.ca) to sign the family guest book, offer condolences or make a memorial donation in lieu of flowers to; Charlotte County Cancer Society.

More About William Matheson and Dora Matthews:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of William Matheson and Dora Matthews are:

- 245 i. Donald<sup>9</sup> Matheson, born Private. He married Lauel ??? Private; born Private.

More About Donald Matheson and Lauel ???:

Private-Begin: Private

- 246 ii. Randy Matheson, born Private. He married Gerry ??? Private; born Private.

More About Randy Matheson and Gerry ???:

Private-Begin: Private

- 247 iii. Richard George 'Rikk' Matheson, born 1966 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 18 April 2012. He married Sherry ??? Private; born Private.

Notes for Richard George 'Rikk' Matheson:

Obit:

Rikk Matheson

1966-2012

MATHESON RICHARD G. - Taken from us unexpectedly due to a heart attack on Wednesday, April

## Kinney Families

18th, 2012; Richard “Rikk” George Matheson of Campobello, NB. Born in St. Stephen, NB, he is the son of the late William Earl and Dora Louise (Matthews) Matheson. He was predeceased by an infant daughter and brother Ronnie. Rikk is survived by his companion Heather, his 2 brothers Donnie (Laurel) and Randy (Gerry), niece Christa (Denise) and nephew Jeffrey (Cali and Wyatt) all of Campobello.

Those who knew “Rikk” knew him as a man of music, spent a lot of time as a DJ, working first in the world of radio and more recently as respected web-based reviewer in the independent music world. He will be remembered for his loyalty to his favourite teams - wearing his Toronto Maple Leaf and Blue Jays Jerseys at every chance. Memories of him include how much he cared for and unconditionally supported others in the community. He had a special bond with friends that he loved and cherished and they had a supportive and kindred friendship with him as well. The phone would ring at all hours of the night for Rick and he would take the phone in to another room and talk for hours, always encouraging others and us at the same time. We had some great plans and things we were looking forward to doing with Rick. Clearly, someone else had better plans for him....

By request of the family there will be no visitation, however friends are welcomed to attend a memorial service to celebrate his life to be held on Tuesday, April 24th, 2012 at 2:00 pm at Wilson’s Beach United Baptist Church with Rev. Robert Weaver officiating. A reception will immediately follow in the church hall. Donations to Wilson’s Beach Cemetery would be appreciated by the family. On line condolences to the family and donations can be made at [www.humphreysfh.com](http://www.humphreysfh.com)

Arrangements have been entrusted to the care & direction of Humphreys Funeral Home, 20 Marks Street, St. Stephen, NB E3L 2B2 506 – 466 – 3110.

More About Richard Matheson and Sherry ???:  
Private-Begin: Private

248 iv. Ronald Matheson, died Bef. 2007.

**125. Harry Hugh<sup>8</sup> Matheson** (Ressie Maud<sup>7</sup> Kinney, James Willard<sup>6</sup>, Alden<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, ?<sup>3</sup>, Br-01<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Kinney)<sup>1</sup>) was born 09 November 1923 in Bonny River, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 21 October 2018 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Rhoda Helen Woodard** Private, daughter of Raymond Woodard and Grace Hovey. She was born Private.

Notes for Harry Hugh Matheson:  
Harry Hugh Matheson  
November 09, 1923 - October 21, 2018

Harry Hugh Matheson passed away at the Charlotte County Hospital. St. Stephen, NB. on Sunday, October 21, 2018.

Born in Bonny River, NB., son of the late Ressie (Kinney) and Edward S. Lord.

Harry is survived by his loving wife of 54 years, Rhoda (Woodard), two sons, Leslie (Natalie) and Carman (Jill), two daughters, Tharon and Janice (Robert), granddaughter, Jade, three grandsons, Nicholas, Cameron and Robert.

He was predeceased by his father, Harry Matheson.

In keeping with Harry’s wishes, there will be no funeral service or visitation.

For those who wish, remembrances to the Charlotte County Cancer Society or a charity of one’s choice would be appreciated. Condolences may be sent to the family online at [www.mehanfuneralhome.ca](http://www.mehanfuneralhome.ca)

## Kinney Families

More About Harry Matheson and Rhoda Woodard:  
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Harry Matheson and Rhoda Woodard are:

- + 249 i. Leslie<sup>9</sup> Matheson, born Private.
- 250 ii. Carmen Matheson, born Private. He married Jill ??? Private; born Private.

More About Carmen Matheson and Jill ???:  
Private-Begin: Private

- + 251 iii. Tharon Matheson, born Private.
- 252 iv. Janice Matheson, born Private. She married Robert ??? Private; born Private.

More About Robert ??? and Janice Matheson:  
Private-Begin: Private

**126. Ralph Donald<sup>8</sup> Kinney I** (Ralph Maynard<sup>7</sup>, James Willard<sup>6</sup>, Alden<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, ?<sup>3</sup>, Br-01<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Kinney)<sup>1</sup>) was born 02 June 1936, and died 21 April 2016 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **(1) Madeline Dow** Private. She was born Private. He married **(2) Shirley May Speight**, daughter of Percy Speight and Cora Dickinson. She was born 12 December 1937, and died 17 May 2004 in McAdam, York Co., NB.

Notes for Ralph Donald Kinney I:  
Ralph Donald Kinney  
June 02, 1936 - April 21, 2016

KINNEY- At the Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen, NB., April 21, 2016, Ralph Donald Kinney of Heathland, NB., formerly of McAdam, NB. Husband of Madeline (Dow) Kinney and son of the late Ralph and Margaret (Cleghorn) Kinney.

Survived by his wife, two sons, Donald (Elaine), Jimmy (Sherry), three daughters, Donna Johnston (Bill), Linda Scott (Terry), Ann Leavitt, eight grandchildren, eight great grandchildren, three stepsons, several nieces and nephews.

Predeceased by his wife, Shirley (Speight) Kinney, son, Dwayne, brother, Milford.

At Don's request there will be no funeral service or visitation.

For those who wish, remembrances to a charity of one's choice would be appreciated by the family. Condolences may be sent to the family online at [www.mehanfuneralhome.ca](http://www.mehanfuneralhome.ca)

Funeral arrangements in care of The S. O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB.

More About Ralph Kinney and Madeline Dow:  
Private-Begin: Private

Notes for Shirley May Speight:

KINNEY, SHIRLEY MAY Shirley May Kinney (66) of McAdam, NB passed away peacefully at her residence on May 17, 2004. Born in Saint John, NB, she was the daughter of the late Percy and Cora Speight. She is survived by her husband, Ralph Donald Kinney Sr of McAdam, NB, her two sons, Ralph Donald Kinney Jr. (Elaine) of Yoho Lake, NB, James Robert Kinney Sr. (Sherry) of West Virginia, her three daughters, Donna Shirley May Johnston (Billy) of McAdam, NB, Margaret Ann Leavitt of McAdam, NB, Linda Darlene Scott (Terry) of McAdam, NB, her eight grandchildren, Penny Messer (Robbie) of Harvey Station, NB, Chris Johnston of McAdam, NB, Tanya Scott (Adam) of Fredericton, NB, Terry Scott of McAdam, NB, Jennifer Leavitt of McAdam, NB, Jimmy Kinney Jr, of McAdam, NB, Kristie Kinney of West Virginia, Sara Leavitt of

McAdam, NB, and two great grandchildren, Jacob Johnston of McAdam, NB and Ryan Messer of Harvey Station, NB. She is also survived by one brother Kenneth Speight (Judy) of Kingston, Ontario and one sister, Dorothy Jefferson of Saint John, NB and many nieces and nephews. Predeceased by her youngest son, Dwayne Edward Kinney (Spanky). Cremation will take place at Fernhill Crematorium, Saint John, NB. A private Graveside Service will be held. The family will receive relatives and friends at her residence: 11 Tracy Street, McAdam, NB on Thursday, May 20, 2004 and Friday, May 21, 2004. The family has requested no flowers. In lieu of flowers, donations to The NB Heart & Stroke Foundation, Lung Association or the charity of the donor's choice would be appreciated by the family. Arrangements in care of The S.O. Mehan & son Funeral Home, Ltd, 23 Main street, St. Stephen, NB. (506) 466-1844.

Children of Ralph Kinney and Shirley Speight are:

- + 253 i. Donna Shirley May<sup>9</sup> Kinney, born Private.
- 254 ii. Ralph Donald Kinney II, born Private.
- 255 iii. Margaret Ann Kinney, born Private.
- 256 iv. Linda Darlene Kinney, born Private.
- 257 v. James Robert Kinney, born Private.
- 258 vi. Dwayne Edward Kinney, born 12 April 1969; died 01 April 1988.

**127. Leah E.<sup>8</sup> Kinney** (Granville Hartland<sup>7</sup>, James Willard<sup>6</sup>, Alden<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, ?<sup>3</sup>, Br-01<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Kinney)<sup>1</sup>) was born 1916, and died 02 July 1987 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **Ernest Winfield Laming**, son of Charles Laming and Lucy Smith. He was born 1915 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 11 May 1998 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Leah E. Kinney:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Ernest Winfield Laming:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Leah Kinney and Ernest Laming are:

- + 259 i. Teri Lynn<sup>9</sup> Laming, born Private.
- + 260 ii. Evelyn Laming, born Private.

**129. Hilda Doris<sup>8</sup> Kinney** (Granville Hartland<sup>7</sup>, James Willard<sup>6</sup>, Alden<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, ?<sup>3</sup>, Br-01<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Kinney)<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 April 1928 in Rolling Dam, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 22 January 2005 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **(1) Edward Brown** Private. He was born Private. She married **(2) James Grant Little** Aft. 1950, son of Theodore Little and Jane McRae. He was born 26 March 1911 in Bartlett's Mills, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 04 July 1989 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Hilda Doris Kinney:

Donald Philip "Arnold" MacKenzie

July 22, 1947 - August 20, 2014

Obituary Home Make a Donation Send a Condolence MacKENZIE- At his residence, Birney Lake, Rolling Dam, NB, August 20, 2014, Donald Philip "Arnold" MacKenzie. Arnold was born in St Stephen NB, July 22, 1947, son of the late William Alexander and Evelyn Roberta (Larmer) and was the last surviving member of his family.

He is survived by his wife, Barb (Brown) MacKenzie, his daughter, Cynthia Dionne (Michael) of St Stephen, NB., grandchildren, Kierstin, Kaleb and Karissa, his brothers and sisters-in-law, Gerald and Susie Brown of Evansburg, AB, Linda and Eric Seeley of Barter Settlement, NB, Anne Marie Brown of Mayfield, NB, Frank Brown (Teresa Wilcox), Carey and Barb Brown and Mindy Taylor, all of Bocabec, NB., several nieces and nephews.

## Kinney Families

He was predeceased by his parents, two sisters, Hazel Dwelley (Paul) and Anita Folland (Verroll), one brother, Wendell MacKenzie (Irma), mother in law, Hilda (Brown) Little, father in law, Edward Brown.

Arnold retired in 2011 after 34 years with the Flakeboard Company. He was a volunteer firefighter with the St Stephen Fire Department as well as the Elmsville Fire Department where he was their fire truck driver.

Family and friends are invited to a celebration of Arnold's life at the St Stephen Royal Canadian Legion, 43 Queen Street W, St Stephen, NB on Sunday, August 24, 2014 from 4-7 PM.

In lieu of flowers, remembrances to the Charlotte County Cancer Society or a charity of one's choice would be appreciated by the family. Condolences may be sent to the family online at [www.mehanfuneralhome.ca](http://www.mehanfuneralhome.ca)

Funeral arrangements in care of The S. O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St Stephen, NB.

More About Edward Brown and Hilda Kinney:

Private-Begin: Private

More About James Grant Little:

Burial: Unknown, Oak Bay Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About James Little and Hilda Kinney:

Marriage: Aft. 1950

Children of Hilda Kinney and Edward Brown are:

- + 261 i. Anne Marie<sup>9</sup> Brown, born Private.
- + 262 ii. Barbara Brown, born Private.
- 263 iii. Carey Brown, born Private.
- 264 iv. Frank Brown, born Private.
- 265 v. Gerald Brown, born Private.
- + 266 vi. Linda Brown, born Private.

**130. Glenn Everett<sup>8</sup> Kinney** (Granville Hartland<sup>7</sup>, James Willard<sup>6</sup>, Alden<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, ?<sup>3</sup>, Br-01<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Kinney)<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. He married **Viola Evelyn Marion Messer** Private, daughter of George Messer and Mary Appel. She was born 13 April 1924 in Harvey, Manners-Sutton Parish, York Co., NB, and died 16 July 2015 in St. Stephen St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Viola Evelyn Marion Messer:

Viola Marion Kinney

April 13, 1924 - July 16, 2015

KINNEY- At her residence, St. Stephen, NB., July 16, 2015, Viola Marion Kinney. Wife of Glenn E. Kinney and daughter of the late George Oliver and Mary Elizabeth (Appel) Messer.

Survived by her husband, two sons, Gerald (Diane) and Ronald (June), two daughters, Donna Rayner (Ed) and Lorraine Voutt (Royce), several grandchildren, great grandchildren, great great grandchildren, nieces and nephews.

Predeceased by one daughter, Dorothy, two sons, Peter and Paul.

By request, no funeral service or visitation will be held.

For those who wish, remembrances to the Charlotte County Cancer Society or a charity of one's choice would be appreciated by the family. Condolences may be sent to the family online at [www.mehanfuneralhome.ca](http://www.mehanfuneralhome.ca)



Funeral arrangements in care of The S. O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB.

More About Glenn Kinney and Viola Messer:  
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Glenn Kinney and Viola Messer are:

- + 267 i. Dorothy<sup>9</sup> Kinney, born Private.
- + 268 ii. Lorraine Kinney, born Private.
- + 269 iii. Ronald Kinney, born Private.

**133. Edna Wilhemina<sup>8</sup> Hooper** (Carl 'Russell'<sup>7</sup>, Esther Phoebe<sup>6</sup> Kinney, Alden<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, ?<sup>3</sup>, Br-01<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Kinney)<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. She married **James Albert Johnston** Private. He died Unknown.

More About James Johnston and Edna Hooper:  
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Edna Hooper and James Johnston are:

- 270 i. James Derek<sup>9</sup> Johnston, born Private. He married (1) Laurine Joline Kaighn Private; born Private. He married (2) Diane Leach Private; born Private.

More About James Johnston and Laurine Kaighn:  
Private-Begin: Private

More About James Johnston and Diane Leach:  
Private-Begin: Private

- 271 ii. Terrance Wayne Johnston, born Private.
- 272 iii. Betty Susan Johnston, born Private.

**134. Russell<sup>8</sup> Hooper** (Carl 'Russell'<sup>7</sup>, Esther Phoebe<sup>6</sup> Kinney, Alden<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, ?<sup>3</sup>, Br-01<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Kinney)<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 March 1919, and died 28 November 1996 in Blacks Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Mary Muriel Gertrude McLean**, daughter of Hector McLean and Florence Thomas. She was born 19 August 1914 in Bocabec, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 04 February 1985.

More About Russell Hooper:  
Burial: Unknown, St. George Rural Cemetery, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Mary Muriel Gertrude McLean:  
Burial: Unknown, St. George Rural Cemetery, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Child of Russell Hooper and Mary McLean is:  
273 i. Myrna Laking<sup>9</sup> Hooper, born Private.

**138. Syritha<sup>8</sup> Leavitt** (Syritha<sup>7</sup> Oliver, Eunice<sup>6</sup> Kinney, Alden<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, ?<sup>3</sup>, Br-01<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Kinney)<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 April 1904 in Back Bay, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 1967. She married **James Edward McGarrigle** 30 March 1924 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of James McGarrigle and Catherine Spiers. He was born 31 December 1895 in Utopia, St. George, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 16 September 1973 in St. George, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Syritha Leavitt:  
Burial: Unknown, Blacks Harbour Community Cemetery, Blacks Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

## Kinney Families

Notes for James Edward McGarrigle:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15L, Div 3, p9, family#79, age 5(31 Dec 1895)

More About James Edward McGarrigle:

Burial: Unknown, Blacks Harbour Community Cemetery, Blacks Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About James McGarrigle and Syritha Leavitt:

Marriage: 30 March 1924, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Syritha Leavitt and James McGarrigle are:

- + 274 i. Lorne Elmer<sup>9</sup> McGarrigle, Sr., born 04 April 1926 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 02 September 2004 in Blacks Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 275 ii. James Matthew McGarrigle, born 22 November 1926 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 31 January 2005 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 276 iii. Florence Mildred McGarrigle, born 17 August 1930 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 09 May 2009 in Blacks Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 277 iv. Doris Irene McGarrigle, born 08 February 1932 in Blacks Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 17 February 2009 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.
- + 278 v. William Kinsbur McGarrigle, born 1934; died 1997.
- + 279 vi. Kenneth Charles McGarrigle, born 21 June 1937 in Back Bay, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 15 June 2011 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.
- + 280 vii. Gerald Albert McGarrigle, born Private.
- 281 viii. Everett McGarrigle, born 1942 in Back Bay, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 07 July 2008 in Campbellton, NB.
- + 282 ix. Emma Mabel McGarrigle, born 31 December 1935 in Back Bay, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 06 October 2015 in Blacks Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 283 x. Linda May McGarrigle, born Unknown; died 12 September 1992.
- 284 xi. Wesley Gordon McGarrigle, born Private. He married Pam ??? Private; born Private.

More About Wesley McGarrigle and Pam ???:

Private-Begin: Private

- + 285 xii. Mary Ellen McGarrigle, born 31 July 1925 in St. George, Charlotte Co., NB; died 30 July 1957 in Blacks Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

**139. Marion F.<sup>8</sup> Sawyer** (Edith May<sup>7</sup> Oliver, Eunice<sup>6</sup> Kinney, Alden<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, ?<sup>3</sup>, Br-01<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Kinney)<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. June 1918 in Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown. She married **John E. Baxter** 09 September 1935 in Eastport, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."), son of Fred Baxter and Florence Whelpley. He was born 21 May 1913 in Eastport, Washington Co., ME, and died 05 December 1997 in Kittery, ME.

Notes for Marion F. Sawyer:

Ref:

1920 Census, Eastport, Washington Co., ME, Ward 4, ED#172, p228A/7A, frame 13/24, taken 7 Jan. 1920, age 1 7/12

1930 Census, Eastport, Washington Co., ME, Ward 4, ED#32, p153B/2B, frame 4/16, taken 25 Apr. 1930, age 12

Notes for John E. Baxter:

Ref:

1920 Census, Eastport, Washington Co., ME, ED#172, p225B/4B, frame 8/24, taken 5 Jan. 1920, age 6

1930 Census, Eastport, Washington Co., ME, Ward 4, ED#32, p6A, frame 11/16, taken 28 Apr. 1930, age 17

More About John Baxter and Marion Sawyer:

Marriage: 09 September 1935, Eastport, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.")

Child of Marion Sawyer and John Baxter is:

- 286        i. John<sup>9</sup> Baxter, born Private.

**141. Ruby<sup>8</sup> McMahon** (Esther Louise<sup>7</sup> Oliver, Eunice<sup>6</sup> Kinney, Alden<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, ?<sup>3</sup>, Br-01<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Kinney)<sup>1</sup>) was born Bet. 1911 - 1912 in ME, and died Unknown. She married **Redmond Bansfield**. He was born Bet. 1908 - 1909 in MA, and died Unknown.

Notes for Ruby McMahon:

Ref:

1930 Census, Saugus, Essex Co., MA, ED#276, p5A/146A, frame 9/24, taken 4 Apr. 1930, age 18, first marr. age 17

Notes for Redmond Bansfield:

Ref:

1930 Census, Saugus, Essex Co., MA, ED#276, p5A/146A, frame 9/24, taken 4 Apr. 1930, age 21, first marr. age 20

Children of Ruby McMahon and Redmond Bansfield are:

- 287        i. Donald<sup>9</sup> Banefield, born Private.  
288        ii. Jim Banefield, born Private.

**145. Doris Marguerite<sup>8</sup> Kinney** (Walter Scott<sup>7</sup>, Josephine<sup>6</sup>, Murray John<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, ?<sup>3</sup>, Br-01<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Kinney)<sup>1</sup>) was born 21 August 1928 in Blacks Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 06 March 1999 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **Omar Frankin Hooper** 13 June 1946 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of Charles Hooper and Jemima Hanley. He was born 18 September 1921 in Back Bay, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 12 December 1999 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Doris Marguerite Kinney:

Doris Hooper

After a lengthy illness at the Charlotte County Hospital in St. Stephen, NB on March 6, 1999, Mrs. Doris Marguerite (Kinney) Hooper. Born in Blacks Harbour, NB on August 21, 1928, she was a daughter of the late Walter and Irene (McGaw) Kinney. Doris in survived by her husband; one son Barry and his wife Sharon of Deer Island; three daughters, Linda Mrs. Garnet Matheson of Back Bay; Lorna Mrs. Brian Hooper of Campobello, and Sally Mrs. Richard Parks of St. George, NB, seven grandchildren, eight great grandchildren; one brother, Russell Kinney of Campobello; one sister, Mrs. Gilbert Cooke of Back Bay; one niece and two nephews. Doris was a member of the Sea View Gospel Church in Back Bay and was a former employee of Connors Brothers with 25 years of service.

Resting at the sea View Gospel Church in Back Bay form where the service will be held on Monday at 2 p.m. Interment in the St. George rural Cemetery. Visiting hours at the Church on Sunday form 2-4 and 7-9 and on Monday form 10-12. Remembrances to the charity of the donor's choice would be greatly appreciated by the family. Arrangement in care of St. George Funeral Home, St. George, NB.

More About Omar Hooper and Doris Kinney:

Marriage: 13 June 1946, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Doris Kinney and Omar Hooper are:

- 289        i. Linda<sup>9</sup> Hooper, born Private. She married Garnet Richard Matheson Private; born 19 May 1944 in Blacks Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 01 February 2016 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.

## Kinney Families

Notes for Garnet Richard Matheson:

Garnet Richard Matheson

1944-2016

Garnet Richard Matheson At Bobby's Hospice in Saint John NB on February 1, 2016, Mr. Garnet Richard Matheson, loving husband of Linda (Hooper) Matheson of Back Bay NB. Born at Blacks Harbour NB on May 19, 1944, he was a son of the late Gerald and Nellie (Leslie) Matheson. A loving husband, father, grandfather and brother, in addition to his wife Linda, Garnet is survived by his son: Darren (Joan-Anne) Matheson of Back Bay NB; his daughter: Lisa McKay of St. George; four grandchildren: Alexander Matheson (Cailey Gilmurray) and Kathleen Matheson both of Saint John NB and Alyssa and Joel McKay of St. George NB; his great grandson: Walsh McKay; one brother: Brent (Brenda) Matheson of Canal NB; three sisters: Janet (Leo) Harmon of St. Andrews, Norma (Cyril) Hanley of Back Bay NB and Leona (Colin) Borthwick of Breadelbane NB as well as several nieces, nephews, cousins and many friends. Besides his parents, Garnet was predeceased by two brothers: Gerald and Burton; one sister: Mary French.

Garnet began his working career as an Accountant with the Bank Of Nova Scotia for six years until he entered the carpentry trade. He operated his own construction company for several years throughout the area building several homes and working on many projects. Garnet also loved farming and had formerly owned and managed an aquaculture site for a number of years where he raised Salmon, and recently on land, his hobby farm in St. George where he grew wonderful strawberries and vegetables as well as had a few animals. Garnet loved the outdoors and had a love of snowmobiling, though his greatest passion was spending time with his family. He will be sadly missed.

Arrangements in the care of the St. George Funeral Home (755-3533) 26 Portage Street, St. George NB. Visitation will be held at the Sea View Full Gospel Church, Back Bay NB on Tuesday from 2-4 and 6-9pm. The service will take place at the church on Wednesday at 2:00 pm with Rev. Gordon Cooke and Pastor Jason Hooper officiating. The interment will be held in the St. George Rural Cemetery in the spring. In Garnet's memory, donations to Charlotte County Cancer Society or Bobby's Hospice would be appreciated by the family.

More About Garnet Matheson and Linda Hooper:

Private-Begin: Private

- 290 ii. Lorna Hooper, born Private. She married Brian Hooper Private; born Private.

More About Brian Hooper and Lorna Hooper:

Private-Begin: Private

- 291 iii. Sally Hooper, born Private. She married Richard Parks Private; born Private.

More About Richard Parks and Sally Hooper:

Private-Begin: Private

- + 292 iv. Barry Manning Hooper, born 30 April 1951 in Blacks Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 24 May 2005 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.

**146. Russell Lawson<sup>8</sup> Kinney** (Walter Scott<sup>7</sup>, Josephine<sup>6</sup>, Murray John<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, ?<sup>3</sup>, Br-01<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Kinney)<sup>1</sup>) was born in Back Bay, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 16 December 1999 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Beda Francina Lank**, daughter of Eldon Lank and Annie Phinney. She was born 1921 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 27 May 2014 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Russell Lawson Kinney:

Russell Lawson Kinney

The death of Russell Lawson Kinney of Wilson's Beach, Campobello, occurred at the Charlotte County Hospital on Thursday, December 16, 1999. Born in back Bay, NB he was the son of the late Walter and Rina (McGraw) Kinney.

Predeceased by his parents and one sister, Doris Hooper. He Is survived by his wife, Beda (Lank) Kinney, one son, Phillip Kinney of Wilson's beach; two grandsons, Brent of Campobello and Harlow of Lubec, Maine;

## Kinney Families

one granddaughter Jenna and one sister Valerie Cook of Back Bay, NB.

A graveside service was held 11 a.m. Tuesday at the head Harbour Cemetery with the Rev. Jerry Vander Veen officiating.

MacDonald Funeral Home, 20 Marks Street, St. Stephen was in charge of the funeral arrangements.

Notes for Beda Francina Lank:

Beda Francina Kinney

1921-2014

KINNEY BEDA F. – At the Campobello Lodge on Tuesday, May 27th, 2014; Beda Francina (Lank) Kinney, wife of the late Russell Kinney of Wilson's Beach, NB. Born on Campobello, she was the daughter of the late Eldon and Annie (Phinney) Lank.

Beda is survived by her son Phillip (Janice) of Campobello, NB, 2 grandsons Brent Kinney (Stephanie), Harlow (Melissa) and 2 great grandchildren, Jenna Kinney & Taylor Kinney; one sister Edith Henderson of Campobello Lodge, several, nieces, nephews and cousins.

Beda was a woman of deep faith, and a devoted wife, mother, grandmother, great - grandmother and sister. She will be greatly missed by her family and friends and by the staff and residents of the Campobello Lodge.

By her request there will be no visitation, a private family graveside service will be held at the Wilsons Beach Cemetery, Head Harbour Road.

In lieu of flowers donations to the Wilsons Beach Cemetery Fund or charity of the donors choice would be appreciated by the family. On line condolences to the family or donations can be made at [www.humphreysfh.com](http://www.humphreysfh.com)

Arrangements have been entrusted to the care & direction of Humphreys Funeral Home, 20 Marks Street, St Stephen, NB E3L 2B2 (506 – 466 – 3110)

Child of Russell Kinney and Beda Lank is:

+ 293 i. Phillip<sup>9</sup> Kinney, born Private.

**147. Elinor Valerie<sup>8</sup> Kinney** (Walter Scott<sup>7</sup>, Josephine<sup>6</sup>, Murray John<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, ?<sup>3</sup>, Br-01<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Kinney)<sup>1</sup>) was born 30 June 1935 in Blacks Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 31 January 2013 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **Guilford Richard Cook**, son of Jessie Cooke and Pansy Taylor. He was born 05 December 1929 in Back Bay, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 21 March 2009 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Elinor Valerie Kinney:

E. Valerie Cook

1935-2013

Peacefully, at the Charlotte County Hospital, on January 31st, 2013, Mrs. E. Valerie (Kinney) Cook, wife of the late Mr. Guilford Richard Cook of Back Bay, NB. Born at Blacks Harbour, NB, on June 30th, 1935, she was the daughter of the late Walter and Irene (McGraw) Kinney. A beloved mother and cherished grandmother, she is survived by her son, Scott (Crystal) Cook, her daughter, Joan (Richard) Beek, one granddaughter, Christie Beek (Craig Jennings) and two grandsons, Kyle and Alex Cook, all of St. George. Childhood friend, Ruby C. Miles of Prince George, B.C., as well as many loyal and devoted friends and neighbours. Valerie is also survived by one cousin, Shirley Hatt and by several nieces and nephews and great grand nieces and nephews. Besides her husband and parents, she was predeceased by two infant sisters, Edith and Eva, her sister, Doris Hooper, and one brother, Russell Kinney.

Valerie will always be remembered for her generosity, her cooking and her passion for growing her beautiful flower gardens.

At Valerie's request, there will be no visitation. Interment will be held at the St. George Rural Cemetery in the spring. In lieu of flowers, donations to the Charlotte County Hospital Palliative Care Unit, The Hospice of Charlotte or to the Charlotte County Cancer Society would be appreciated by the family. Arrangements in the

care of the St. George Funeral Home & Crematorium (755-3533) 26 Portage Street, St. George NB

Notes for Guilford Richard Cook:

Obit:

Guilford Richard Cook

1929-2009

At the Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen NB, on March 21, 2009, Mr. Guilford Richard Cook, husband of Mrs. Elinor (Kinney) Cook of Back Bay NB. Born at Back Bay on December 5, 1929, he was a son of the late Jesse and Pansey (Taylor) Cook. A loving husband, father, grandfather and brother, in addition to his wife Elinor, he is survived by one son, Scott (Crystal) Cook of St. George NB, one daughter, Joan (Richard) Beek of St. George, grandchildren; Christie Lynn Beek, Kyle Cook and Alex Cook all of St. George, one sister, Helena Cooke of Back Bay, one brother, Blois Cook of Back Bay, several nieces, nephews and cousins. He was predeceased by brothers; Eldon, Donald, Kingston, Walter and infant brother, Reid, and by two sisters; Beulah Mitchell and Thelma Cook.

Prior to his retirement Guildford worked as a carpenter throughout the province at various construction projects as well as lobster fishing and tending weir. He was an avid musician who loved to play the guitar and sing and had a passion for country and western music. He loved going to the camp at McDougall and enjoyed to be in the company of his friends. He was a great friend to all who knew him.

By Guilford's request, there will be no visitation or service at this time. Friends will be welcome to attend a graveside service at the St. George Rural Cemetery at a time and date to be announced. In Guilford's memory, donations to the Charlotte County Hospital Palliative Care Unit, The NB Heart & Stroke Association or the Charlotte County SPCA would be appreciated by the family. Arrangements in the care of the St. George Funeral Home & Crematorium (755-3533) 26 Portage Street, St. George NB

Children of Elinor Kinney and Guilford Cook are:

- + 294 i. Scott Guilford<sup>9</sup> Cook, born Private.
- + 295 ii. Joan Cook, born Private.

**150. Shirley Sprague<sup>8</sup> Harris** (Mary Mildred<sup>7</sup> Sprague, Josephine<sup>6</sup> Kinney, Murray John<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, ?<sup>3</sup>, Br-01<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Kinney)<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. She married **Reid Chester Hatt** Private, son of Chester Hatt and Georgia Cook. He was born Private.

More About Reid Hatt and Shirley Harris:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Shirley Harris and Reid Hatt are:

- 296 i. David Reid<sup>9</sup> Hatt, born Private. He married Connie Louise Haddon Private; born 02 February 1962 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 06 August 2017 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.

Notes for Connie Louise Haddon:

Connie Louise Hatt

1962-2017

Connie Louise Hatt Unexpectedly, at the Saint John Regional Hospital, Saint John NB on August 6, 2017, with her husband and family by her side, Connie Louise (Haddon) Hatt, wife of David Reid Hatt of Back Bay NB. Born in St. Stephen NB on February 2, 1962, she was a daughter of Rev. H. David Haddon and the late Shirley Ann (Richardson) Haddon. A loving wife, sister, aunt and friend, in addition to her beloved husband, David, Connie is survived by her father: Rev. H. David (Allyson) Haddon of L'Etete NB; sisters: Joan (George) Richard of Scoudouc NB and Vicki Haddon (Ross Norman) of St. George NB; nieces: Melissa Haddon, Julie Richard and Jessica Richard; nephews: Shane Haddon, Matthew Haddon and Camden Hatt; one uncle: Richard Richardson of Richardson NB; aunts: Audrey Cline of St. Stephen NB and Marjorie Leeman of Fairhaven NB and many cousins and friends. Connie was predeceased by her mother, Shirley Haddon.

Connie was always a very creative person and her passion for this creativity finally found its home in her jewelry business, "Echoes of Erin" with a store, Water Street Fine Crafts, located in St. Andrews. On her path to that business, which she poured herself into, she operated a wedding cake business, a porcelain doll business and worked in a flower shop. Her line of jewelry was unique with many Celtic influences. Connie loved all things Celtic; books, music, history, etc. She was well loved, well known, was kind, compassionate and loving, yet she was a very private person and kept a lot of her life private. She loved her fur babies, "the Newfs", Morgan, Rachel and Travis. Connie was also a very active member of the St. George Church of Christ where her father has pastored for many years. She will be sorely missed by all who knew and loved her.

The family would like to thank the doctors and nurses at the Saint John Regional Hospital for all their care and compassion shown to Connie over these last few months.

Resting at the St. George Funeral Home & Crematorium Limited, 26 Portage Street St. George NB with visiting at the funeral home on Wednesday from 6-9 pm. The service will be held on Thursday at 2 pm from the Church of Christ St. George with Lou Outhouse officiating.

In lieu of flowers, donations to Charlotte County Cancer would be appreciated by the family.  
www.stgeorgefh.ca

More About David Hatt and Connie Haddon:  
Private-Begin: Private

297 ii. Daniel Keith Hatt, born Private.

**151. Glenna Marguerite<sup>8</sup> Harris** (Mary Mildred<sup>7</sup> Sprague, Josephine<sup>6</sup> Kinney, Murray John<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, ?<sup>3</sup>, Br-01<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Kinney)<sup>1</sup>) was born 21 April 1933 in Back Bay, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 02 November 1975 in Wolfville, Kings Co., NS. She married **William Alfred 'Bill' Crosby** 10 March 1951 in St. George, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of Frank Crosby and Henrietta Thereau. He was born 09 May 1930 in Bear River, Digby Co., NS, and died 02 April 1998 in Avonport, Kings Co., NS.

Notes for William Alfred 'Bill' Crosby:

William Alfred Crosby

William Crosby, 67, of died April 2, 1998 at home. Born in Bear River, Digby County, he was a son of the late Frank and Hariett (Therault) Crosby. In his earlier years he had worked at Campobello Island, Deer Island and in other area of Charlotte County, N.B. He later was employed with Connors Brothers and was assistant keeper of Pea Point Light, N.B. form 1956 to 1962. Later as the head light keeper of Horton Bluff Light from 1962 until retirement in 1982. After the completion of Avonport United Baptist Church he was chairman of trustees deacon, choir member and honorary trustee. He enjoyed cooking for scouting group camps, police ventures camp and church suppers.

Surviving are his wife, the former Lolita Coldwell; sons James, Joseph at home; Glenn, Heathland, NB; Robert, Truro, Frank, Surrey, BC, Michael, Winnipeg; daughters, Ruth (Mrs. Bud Johnson) Martins river, Susan, (Mrs. Cameron Cochrane) Lockhartville; brothers, Thomas, St. George, Joseph, Basswood Ridge; sisters, Minnie (Mrs. Arthur Gadsby) Anna (Mrs. Al Miner) Back Bay; Elizabeth (Mrs. Jack Fitzsimmons) Campobello; 10 grandchildren.

He was predeceased by his first wife, the former Glenna Harris; brothers, Lewis (Jack), Philip in infancy, sister Emma.

Cremation took place under the direction of H.C. Lindsay Funeral Home, Wolfville.

Memorial service 2:30 p.m. Sunday in Avonport United Baptist Church with Rev. Daniel LeBlanc officiating. Private burial in Lower Horton Cemetery, Grand Pre.

More About William Crosby and Glenna Harris:

Marriage: 10 March 1951, St. George, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Glenna Harris and William Crosby are:

## Kinney Families

- 298 i. Glenn Alfred 'Skip'<sup>9</sup> Crosby, born Private. He married Judy Ward Private; born Private.  
More About Glenn Crosby and Judy Ward:  
Private-Begin: Private
- 299 ii. Ruth Crosby, born Private. She married Harold Malcolm 'Bud' Johnson Private; born Private.  
More About Harold Johnson and Ruth Crosby:  
Private-Begin: Private
- 300 iii. Robert Keith Crosby, born Private.  
301 iv. Francis 'Frank' William Crosby, born Private.  
302 v. Susan Crosby, born Private. She married Cameron Cochrane Private; born Private.  
More About Cameron Cochrane and Susan Crosby:  
Private-Begin: Private
- 303 vi. Michael Wayne Crosby, born Private.

## Generation No. 9

**153. Joan<sup>9</sup> Brown** (Minnie Eileen<sup>8</sup> Kinney, Aldon Milton<sup>7</sup>, James Willard<sup>6</sup>, Alden<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, ?<sup>3</sup>, Br-01<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Kinney)<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. She married **Ross Norman I** Private, son of Darrell Norman and Flora Kernighan. He was born Private.

More About Ross Norman and Joan Brown:  
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Joan Brown and Ross Norman are:

- + 304 i. Ross<sup>10</sup> Norman II, born Private.  
305 ii. Jeffrey Norman, born Private.

**159. Elizabeth Annie 'Beth'<sup>9</sup> MacVicar** (Blanche May<sup>8</sup> Kinney, Aldon Milton<sup>7</sup>, James Willard<sup>6</sup>, Alden<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, ?<sup>3</sup>, Br-01<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Kinney)<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. She married **(1) Herbert Bartlett** Private, son of Gordon Bartlett and Irene Treadwell. He was born Private. She married **(2) Carl Bliss DeLong** Private, son of Bliss DeLong and Mignon Pratt. He was born 28 August 1942 in Canterbury, York Co., NB, and died 06 February 1998 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.

More About Herbert Bartlett and Elizabeth MacVicar:  
Private-Begin: Private

Notes for Carl Bliss DeLong:  
Carl Bliss DeLong

Friends and family were saddened to hear of the unexpected death of Carl B. DeLong at the Saint John Regional Hospital on February 6, 1998 following surgery. He was the youngest son of Mignon (Pratt) DeLong and the late Bliss DeLong. Born August 28, 1942, he spent his younger life in Canterbury, York County before moving to Bonny River where he spent the remainder of his life.

He was the husband of Elizabeth A. (MacVicar) DeLong, father of two daughters, Carla and Natalie and grandfather of Jeremy, Joshua, Jennifer and Mervyn.

He was survived by a sister June, brothers, Ronald and Barb, Aubrey and Janice, several aunts, uncles, cousins, nieces and nephews.

He was a self-employed trucker in his younger years and spent his later years in the Service maintenance Department at Point Lepreau. He was an avid sports man enjoying fishing, boating, snowmobiling, biking and looked forward to his annual hunting trips with Buchanans.

A large funeral service was held at the St. George Funeral Home. The service was conducted by Rev. Brian Baxter, pastor of the Second Falls United Baptist Church. The service began with the church choir singing God



Will Take Care Of You. Other special music Life Is Like A Mountain Railroad was provided by George Priest accompanied by Mrs. Sue Baxter. Interment in the Second Falls United Baptist Cemetery. Pallbearers were Hon. Sheldon Lee, Duane Buchanan Sr., Raymond O'Halloran, Robert Thorne and Ross Corning. Honorary pallbearers were nephews Stephen Gould and Lorne DeLong. Beautiful floral tributes as well as many donations to various charities were received in Carl's memory. He will remain in our hearts being sadly missed and fondly remembered by his family and numerous friends.

More About Carl DeLong and Elizabeth MacVicar:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Elizabeth MacVicar and Carl DeLong are:

- 306 i. Carla<sup>10</sup> DeLong, born Private.
- 307 ii. Natalie Lisa DeLong, born Private. She married (1) Kenneth Hanselacker Private; born Private. She married (2) Kelly Duane Steen Private; born Private.

More About Kenneth Hanselacker and Natalie DeLong:

Private-Begin: Private

More About Kelly Steen and Natalie DeLong:

Private-Begin: Private

**160. Nellie Ardell<sup>9</sup> Kinney** (Harlon Everett<sup>8</sup>, Aldon Milton<sup>7</sup>, James Willard<sup>6</sup>, Alden<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, ?<sup>3</sup>, Br-01<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Kinney)<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. She married **Charles P. Curran** Private, son of Howard Curran and Annie Connolly. He was born Private.

More About Charles Curran and Nellie Kinney:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Nellie Kinney and Charles Curran are:

- + 308 i. Ellen Myrtle 'Ellie'<sup>10</sup> Curran, born Private.
- 309 ii. Charles Harlon Curran, born Private. He married Melanie Dawn MacPhee Private; born Private.

More About Charles Curran and Melanie MacPhee:

Private-Begin: Private

- + 310 iii. Stephen Howard Curran, born Private.

**161. Barbara Dianne<sup>9</sup> Kinney** (Harlon Everett<sup>8</sup>, Aldon Milton<sup>7</sup>, James Willard<sup>6</sup>, Alden<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, ?<sup>3</sup>, Br-01<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Kinney)<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. She married **Buddy Leroy Steen** Private, son of Dollard Steen and Evelyn McCrum. He was born 24 September 1943 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 29 November 2013 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Buddy Leroy Steen:

Buddy Leroy Steen

1943-2013

At Lincourt Manor, St. Stephen NB on November 29, 2013, Mr. Buddy Leroy Steen, husband of Mrs. Barbara (Kinney) Steen of Bonny River NB. Born at St. Stephen NB on September 24, 1943, he was a son of the late Dollard and Evelyn (McCrum) Steen. A loving husband, father, grandfather, step-son and brother, in addition to his loving wife, Barbara, he is survived by three sons; Robbie (Patty) Steen, Danny (Angelia) Steen and Kelly (Natalie) Steen all of Bonny River NB, one daughter, Kim (Jason) Johnson of Rollingdam NB, grandchildren; Vanessa Johnson, Rebecca Steen, Rachel Steen and Dawson Steen, his step-mother, Melva Steen of L'Etang NB, one sister, Sherry Steen of St. George NB and several nieces, nephews and cousins.

Prior to illness, Buddy was a well known and well respected mechanic. He was an avid outdoorsman who enjoyed hunting and fishing and keeping busy in the garage. Buddy truly loved and cherished his family and

even through his illness kept his grandchildren laughing. His humor, love and friendship will be sadly missed by all who knew him.

As keeping with Buddy's wishes there will be no visitation. A graveside service will be held at the Elmsville Community Cemetery on Tuesday at 11:00am. In Buddy's memory donations to the Alzheimer's Society would be appreciated by the family. Arrangements in the care of the St. George Funeral Home & Crematorium (755-3533) 26 Portage Street, St. George NB

More About Buddy Steen and Barbara Kinney:  
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Barbara Kinney and Buddy Steen are:

- + 311 i. Robbie Leroy<sup>10</sup> Steen, born Private.
- + 312 ii. Daniel Everett Steen, born Private.
- 313 iii. Kelly Duane Steen, born Private. He married Natalie Lisa DeLong Private; born Private.

More About Kelly Steen and Natalie DeLong:  
Private-Begin: Private

- + 314 iv. Kimberly Cheryl Steen, born Private.

**163. Hazel Louise<sup>9</sup> Kinney** (Harlon Everett<sup>8</sup>, Aldon Milton<sup>7</sup>, James Willard<sup>6</sup>, Alden<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, ?<sup>3</sup>, Br-01<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Kinney)<sup>1</sup>) was born Private.

Child of Hazel Louise Kinney is:

- + 315 i. Tammy Lynn<sup>10</sup> Kinney, born Private.

**164. Randall Lewis<sup>9</sup> Kinney** (Harlon Everett<sup>8</sup>, Aldon Milton<sup>7</sup>, James Willard<sup>6</sup>, Alden<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, ?<sup>3</sup>, Br-01<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Kinney)<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 February 1953 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 16 August 2010 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB. He married **Myrna Lynn Stewart** Private, daughter of Lloyd Stewart and Vera Corning. She was born Private.

Notes for Randall Lewis Kinney:

Randal Lewis Kinney

February 22, 1953 - August 16, 2010

KINNEY - Unexpectedly at Saint John NB. August 16, 2010 Randall Lewis Kinney of Rollingdam NB. Son of the late Harlon and Myrtle (Johnson) Kinney of Johnson Settlement, Charlotte County NB.

Survived by his wife Myrna (Stewart) Kinney, daughter Melanie Kinney (Kerry Harris) of Rollingdam NB. son Jason Kinney (Amie Cameron) of Rollingdam NB. grandchildren Grady and Garrett Harris, and Abbygail Cameron-Kinney, three sisters, Ardell Curran (Charles) of Johnson Settlement NB. Barbara Steen (Buddy) of Bonney River NB. and Louise Kinney of Johnson Settlement NB. three brothers, Vernon Kinney (Edith), Philip Kinney (Wanda) and Kevon Kinney (Rose) of Johnson Settlement NB. brother-in-law Brett Stewart (Patty) of Pleasant Ridge NB. Mother-in-law Judy Stewart of Pleasant Ridge NB.

Resting at the S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd. 23 Main Street St Stephen NB. (506-466-1844) from where the Funeral Service will be held on Thursday August 19, 2010 at 3:30 PM.

Visiting will be held at the Funeral Home on Wednesday August 18 , 2010 2-4 and 7-9 PM.

Interment at the Rollingdam Baptist Cemetery.

In Lieu of flowers remembrances to the charity of ones choice would be appreciated by the family. Condolences can be sent to the family online at [www.mehanfuneralhome.ca](http://www.mehanfuneralhome.ca)

More About Randall Kinney and Myrna Stewart:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Randall Kinney and Myrna Stewart are:

- 316 i. Jason Randall<sup>10</sup> Kinney, born Private.
- 317 ii. Melanie Lynn Kinney, born Private.
- 318 iii. Justin Lloyd Kinney, born 22 June 1982; died 20 July 1982.

**165. Phillip Leslie<sup>9</sup> Kinney** (Harlon Everett<sup>8</sup>, Aldon Milton<sup>7</sup>, James Willard<sup>6</sup>, Alden<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, ?<sup>3</sup>, Br-01<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Kinney)<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. He married **Wanda Joan Stewart** Private, daughter of Lawrence Stewart and Jennie Grant. She was born Private.

More About Phillip Kinney and Wanda Stewart:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Phillip Kinney and Wanda Stewart are:

- + 319 i. Robert Joseph<sup>10</sup> Kinney, born Private.
- 320 ii. Benjamin Reuben Kinney, born Private. He married Vanessa Ann Cline Private; born Private.

More About Benjamin Kinney and Vanessa Cline:

Private-Begin: Private

**166. Kevin Allen<sup>9</sup> Kinney** (Harlon Everett<sup>8</sup>, Aldon Milton<sup>7</sup>, James Willard<sup>6</sup>, Alden<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, ?<sup>3</sup>, Br-01<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Kinney)<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. He married **Rose Blanche McLeod** Private, daughter of Ralph McLeod and Phyllis Noddin. She was born Private.

More About Kevin Kinney and Rose McLeod:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Kevin Kinney and Rose McLeod are:

- 321 i. Kyle Allen<sup>10</sup> Kinney, born Private.
- 322 ii. Katrina Myrtle Kinney, born 29 March 1992 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB; died 23 June 2019 in Rolling Dam, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Katrina Myrtle Kinney:

Katrina Myrtle Kinney

1992-2019

Katrina Myrtle Kinney The passing of Katrina Myrtle Kinney of Johnson Settlement NB occurred unexpectedly on June 23, 2019 in Rollingdam NB. Born in Saint John NB on March 29, 1992, she was the daughter of Kevon and Rose (McLeod) Kinney. A loving daughter, sister, aunt, granddaughter, niece and friend, Katrina will be sadly missed by her parents: Kevon and Rose of Johnson Settlement NB, her brother: Kyle (Jessica) Kinney of Johnson Settlement NB; her beloved nephews: Edward and Hershel; her beloved niece: Ava; her maternal grandmother: Phyllis McLeod of Pleasant Ridge NB; several great aunts, great uncles, aunts, uncles, cousins and countless friends. Katrina was predeceased by her paternal grandparents: Harlon and Myrtle Kinney; maternal grandfather: Ralph McLeod; and uncles: Vernon and Randal Kinney.

Katrina was currently employed with Cooke Aquaculture in St. George. A self proclaimed "Country Girl" Katrina loved hunting, fishing and telling stories around a campfire with her family and friends. She loved music, especially country, and she always treasured the time she spent with her nephews and niece. Strong willed, independent and always willing to help a friend in need, Katrina will be sadly missed by all who knew her.

Arrangements in the care of the St. George Funeral Home (755-3533) 26 Portage Street, St. George NB. Resting at the funeral home on Tuesday from 2-4 and 6-8 pm. The service will be held from the funeral home chapel on Wednesday at 2:00 pm, followed by the interment in the Johnson Settlement Cemetery. In Katrina's memory, donations to a charity of the donor's choice would be greatly

appreciated by the family.  
www.stgeorgefh.ca

**168. Christine<sup>9</sup> Kinney** (Aldon Milton<sup>8</sup>, Aldon Milton<sup>7</sup>, James Willard<sup>6</sup>, Alden<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, ?<sup>3</sup>, Br-01<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Kinney)<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. She married **Clair Monaghan** Private. He was born Private.

More About Clair Monaghan and Christine Kinney:  
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Christine Kinney and Clair Monaghan are:

323 i. Steven<sup>10</sup> Monaghan, born Private. He married Dianne ??? Private; born Private.

More About Steven Monaghan and Dianne ???:  
Private-Begin: Private

324 ii. Shawn Monaghan, born Private.

**169. Mary Vesta<sup>9</sup> Frost** (Hazen Gillmor<sup>8</sup>, Mary Augusta<sup>7</sup> Kinney, James Willard<sup>6</sup>, Alden<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, ?<sup>3</sup>, Br-01<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Kinney)<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. She married **Emery Foster Thorne** Private, son of Frederick Thorne and Lois Andrews. He was born 16 July 1924 in Canal, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 19 October 2009 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Emery Foster Thorne:  
Emery Foster Thorne  
1924-2009

Peacefully, at the Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen NB on October 19, 2009, Mr. Emery Foster Thorne, husband of Mrs. Mary V. (Frost) Thorne of Second Falls NB. Born at Canal NB on July 16, 1924, he was a son of the late Frederick and Lois (Andrews) Thorne. A loving husband, father, grandfather and brother, in addition to his wife Mary, he is survived by one daughter, Elaine Hooper of Rothesay NB, two sons; Peter Thorne of Canal NB and Blair Thorne of Utopia NB, , five grandchildren; Vanessa, Lindsey, Jodi, Jared and Spencer, five great grandchildren; Emma, Griffin, Calley, Cole and Mia, one sister, Joanne Chevarie of Canal, one sister in law, Jane Stevens of Fredericton NB, one brother in law, Eugene (Roberta) Frost of Saint John NB and several nieces, nephews and cousins. Besides his parents, he was predeceased by brothers, Alfred, Gerald and Kenneth, sisters; Jean Weaver, Lillian Murray and Mary Weaver and one sister in law, Karen Frost.

Prior to his retirement, Emery held many jobs which included working for the Dead River Pulp & Paper, The Dept. of Transportation Bridge Crew, or just working for himself as a Farmer or Woodsman. He had a strong work ethic that was shown in all that he did. He enjoyed spending time with his family and had a special love for his John Deere and old Cub Tractors. Emery was a member of the Second Falls Baptist Church and will be missed by his family and the many friends he has made over the years.

Resting at the St. George Funeral Home & Crematorium (755-3533), 26 Portage Street, St. George, NB from where the service will be held from The Gary E. Waycott Memorial Chapel on Thursday at 2 pm with Pastor Reg Ward officiating followed by interment at the St. George Rural Cemetery. Visiting at the funeral home on Wednesday from 2-4 and 7-9 pm. In Emery's memory, donations to the Charlotte County Cancer Society, or to a charity of the donor's choice would be appreciated by the family.

More About Emery Thorne and Mary Frost:  
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Mary Frost and Emery Thorne are:

325 i. Elaine<sup>10</sup> Thorne, born Private. She married ? Hooper Private; born Private.

More About ? Hooper and Elaine Thorne:  
Private-Begin: Private

326 ii. Peter Thorne, born Private.

327 iii. Blair Thorne, born Private. He married Daphne Joy Bagley Private; born Private.

More About Blair Thorne and Daphne Bagley:  
Private-Begin: Private

**170. Forrest LeRoy Wynn<sup>9</sup> Lee** (Mary Ellen 'Nellie'<sup>8</sup> Frost, Mary Augusta<sup>7</sup> Kinney, James Willard<sup>6</sup>, Alden<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, ?<sup>3</sup>, Br-01<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Kinney)<sup>1</sup>) was born 08 November 1926 in Elmscroft, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 28 February 1999 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB. He married **Dorothy Leona Lord** Private, daughter of Raymond Lord and Irene Doucette. She was born Private.

Notes for Forrest LeRoy Wynn Lee:

Obituary - Lee, Forrest Leroy

At the Saint John Regional Hospital on February 28, 1999, Mr. Forrest Leroy Lee of Canal Road, St. George, N.B., husband of Dorothy Leona (Lord) Lee.

Born in Elmscroft, N.B. on November 8, 1926, he was the son of Mary Ellen (Nellie) (Frost) Lee and the late Roland W. Lee.

He is survived by his wife; his mother; one son, Gregory and his wife Brenda of Second Falls; three daughters, Anna, Mrs. Mike Saulnier of Lake Utopia, Dorothy, Mrs. Stephen McVicar of Mascarene and Rose and her companion, Colin Hatt, Jr., of Lake Utopia; five grandsons, Christopher, Ryan, Derek, Stephen and Daniel; two granddaughters, Terra and Brittany; one sister, Lois, Mrs. John Goss of Bonny River.

He was predeceased by one son, Daniel.

He was a loving father and grandfather who loved to hunt, fish and spend time at his camp. After retiring from the N.B. Transportation Bridge Crew in 1991, he enjoyed guiding and being in the woods.

Resting at the St. George Funeral Home, 26 Portage Street, St. George, N.B. The service will be held from the Second Falls United Baptist Church on Tuesday at 2 p.m. Interment in the Second Falls Community Cemetery.

Donations to the Charlotte County cancer society, the Second Falls United Baptist Church and New Cemetery fund or charity of one's choice would be appreciated by the family.

More About Forrest Lee and Dorothy Lord:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Forrest Lee and Dorothy Lord are:

- + 328 i. Gregory Forest<sup>10</sup> Lee, born Private.
- + 329 ii. Anna Lee, born Private.
- + 330 iii. Daniel Roland Lee, born 29 September 1960; died 22 October 1993.
- 331 iv. Dorothy Lee, born Private. She married Stephen MacVicar Private; born Private.

More About Stephen MacVicar and Dorothy Lee:  
Private-Begin: Private

- 332 v. Mary Ellen Rose Lee, born Private. She married Colin Hatt Private; born Private.

More About Colin Hatt and Mary Lee:  
Private-Begin: Private

**171. Lois Lillian<sup>9</sup> Lee** (Mary Ellen 'Nellie'<sup>8</sup> Frost, Mary Augusta<sup>7</sup> Kinney, James Willard<sup>6</sup>, Alden<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, ?<sup>3</sup>, Br-01<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Kinney)<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 February 1929 in Elmscroft, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 13 January 2013 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB. She married **John Barrett Goss** 05 August 1946 in Second Falls, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, son of Hollis Goss and Sarah Maxwell. He was born 19 November 1922 in Bonny River, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died July 2012 in Bonny River, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Lois Lillian Lee:

Lois Lillian Goss  
1929-2013

## Kinney Families

The family of Lois L. (Lee) Goss sadly announces her passing at the Saint John Regional Hospital Neuro ICU on Sunday, January 13, 2013. She was predeceased by her husband, John B. Goss, her parents, Roland and Nellie (Frost) Lee, her brother, Forrest and infant grandson, John. She is survived by her children, John L. Goss Jr. of Bonny River, daughters, Patricia (Wayne) Negus of Bonny River, Jane (Brian) Hatt of St. George, Debra (Fouad) Elerksoussy of Magog QC. Also survived by her grandchildren, Troy (Sheri) Hatt, Amy (Todd) Shea, Kristen (Laurie) Negus, Alyson (Darcey) Merrill, Corey (Robyn) Negus, Travis (Anelise) Hall, Hany (Sophie) Elerksoussy and Justin Goss, ten great grandchildren, sister-in-law, Dorothy Lee, aunt, Berla Campbell, brother-in-law, Donald (Sheila) Goss, sister-in-law, Betty Goss and several nieces, nephews and cousins.

She was born in Elmcroft, N.B. on February 15, 1929 and lived there until she married her soulmate and the love of her life, John Goss on August 5, 1946. She was a wonderful wife, mother, grandmother and great grandmother. She loved to bake and in her younger years enjoyed knitting, crocheting and making quilts. Even this fall she and Jane made Raspberry Jelly. She went to the St. George Baptist Church, which they faithfully attended until Dad's health declined. Though we will miss her, we know that she is where she wants to be, with her true love again. She missed him terribly after 66 years together.

Resting at the St. George Funeral Home & Crematorium (755-3533) 26 Portage Street, St. George NB from where the service will be held from the Gary E. Waycott Memorial Chapel on Saturday at 10:00 am with Rev. Darren Millet and Rev. Reg Ward officiating. Visiting at the funeral home will be held on Thursday and Friday from 2-4 and 7-9 pm. The interment will be held at the Second Falls Baptist Church Cemetery on Saturday, May 18, 2013 at 2:00 pm. In Lois' memory, donations to a charity of the donor's choice would be appreciated by the family.

Notes for John Barrett Goss:

Obit:

John Barret Goss

1922-2012

The family of the late John B. Goss are sad to announce his sudden and unexpected passing at his home in Bonny River. He is survived by his wife of 66 years, Lois (Lee) Goss, daughters, Patricia (Wayne) Negus of Bonny River, Jane (Brian) Hatt of St. George, Debra (Fouad) Elerksoussy of Magog QC, and son John Goss of Bonny River. Also survived by eight grandchildren and ten great-grandchildren, one brother, Donald (Sheila) Goss of Scoudouc and sister-in-law Betty Goss of Newport VT, several nieces and nephews. He was predeceased by his parents Hollis A. and Sarah H. (Maxwell) Goss, brother Burton, sister Laura, grandson John Goss Jr., and son-in-law William Hall.

He was born November 19, 1922, in Bonny River, where he lived for most of his life. He began working for Canadian Pacific at the Station in Bonny River and worked there until July, 1944, when he enlisted in the R.C.A. to fight in World War II. He was discharged from the Army, December 12, 1945. He was awarded the 1939-45 Star of France, Germany Star and the Canadian Volunteer Services Medal and Clasp. In later years, he also received the Medal for the Liberation of Holland. He and Lois Lee were married August 5, 1946 at the Second Falls United Baptist Church. After he returned from the war, he went back to the C.P.R. to work and was there until he retired. He was a very active person, gardening and always working outside until the last two years. He lived a long and fulfilled life and we will miss him.

Resting at the St. George Funeral Home & Crematorium (755-3533) 26 Portage Street, St. George NB from where the service will be held from the Gary E. Waycott Memorial Chapel on Thursday at 2:00 pm with Rev. Darren Millett officiating followed by the interment at the Second Falls Baptist Cemetery. Visiting at the funeral home will take place on Wednesday from 2-4 and 7-9 pm. In John's memory, donations to the NB Heart & Stroke Foundation or to the Canadian Diabetes Association would be appreciated by the family.

## Kinney Families

More About John Goss and Lois Lee:

Marriage: 05 August 1946, Second Falls, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Lois Lee and John Goss are:

- + 333 i. Patricia Ellen<sup>10</sup> Goss, born Private.
- + 334 ii. Jane Lois Goss, born Private.
- 335 iii. Debra Ann Goss, born Private. She married Fouad Elerksaucey Private; born Private.

More About Fouad Elerksaucey and Debra Goss:

Private-Begin: Private

- + 336 iv. John L. Goss, born Private.

**173. Merlin Edward<sup>9</sup> Frost, Jr.** (Merlin Edward<sup>8</sup>, Mary Augusta<sup>7</sup> Kinney, James Willard<sup>6</sup>, Alden<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, ?<sup>3</sup>, Br-01<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Kinney)<sup>1</sup>) was born 06 March 1947 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB, and died 08 February 2002 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB. He married **Marilyn Ann Craig** Private, daughter of Herbert Craig and Sarah Matheson. She was born Private.

Notes for Merlin Edward Frost, Jr.:

FROST, MERLIN EDWARD JR. - Peacefully, after a lengthy illness at the Saint John Regional Hospital on February 8, 2002, Mr. Merlin Edward Frost Jr. (Sonny) of Bonny River, husband of Marilyn (Craig) Frost. Born in Saint John, NB on March 6, 1947, he was a son of Merlin E. Frost Sr. and the late Marjorie (Bent) Frost. A loving husband, father and grandfather, he is survived by his wife, one daughter; Lisa, Mrs. Terry Leslie of Seeleys Cove, one son; Jason and his wife Stacey of Bonny River, two grandchildren; Grant Leslie and Joel Frost, his father; Merlin Sr. of Bonny River, several aunts, uncles, nieces, nephews and cousins. Besides his mother, he was predeceased by one brother; Paul. Sonny taught school for 28 years. He taught at E.C.R.S., Pennfield Elementary as well as St. George Elementary. He took an active part in many school activities including coaching girls softball and the Fundy Minor Hockey Association. He enjoyed hunting, fishing and gardening and was an avid Montreal Canadians fan. He had been treasurer of the Second Falls Volunteer Fire Department since its beginning. Resting at the St. George Funeral Home 26 Portage Street, St. George, NB (755-3533) where the family will receive friends on Sunday from 2-4 and 7-9 PM. The service will be held from the St. George United Baptist Church on Monday at 2 PM. Interment in the Second Falls Community Cemetery. Visiting at the church on Monday from 10 AM until noon. For those who wish, donations to the Charlotte County Cancer Society or to the St. George Baptist Church Building Fund would be appreciated by the family. [www.stgeorgefh.ca](http://www.stgeorgefh.ca)

| Telegraph Journal |

More About Merlin Edward Frost, Jr.:

Burial: Unknown, Second Falls United Baptist Church Cemetery, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Merlin Frost and Marilyn Craig:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Merlin Frost and Marilyn Craig are:

- + 337 i. Lisa Marie<sup>10</sup> Frost, born Private.
- 338 ii. Jason Edward Frost, born Private. He married Stacey Barry Private; born Private.

More About Jason Frost and Stacey Barry:

Private-Begin: Private

- 339 iii. Paul Frost, born Private. He married Christine ??? Private; born Private.

More About Paul Frost and Christine ???:

Private-Begin: Private

**175. Joyce Ann<sup>9</sup> Frost** (Douglas Gorham<sup>8</sup>, Mary Augusta<sup>7</sup> Kinney, James Willard<sup>6</sup>, Alden<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, ?<sup>3</sup>, Br-01<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Kinney)<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. She married **Graham Hooper** Private, son of Carroll Hooper and Maureen Ralston. He was born Private.

More About Graham Hooper and Joyce Frost:  
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Joyce Frost and Graham Hooper are:

- + 340 i. Suzanne Morean<sup>10</sup> Hooper, born Private.
- + 341 ii. Stephanie Guen Hooper, born Private.

**176. Garry Douglas<sup>9</sup> Frost** (Douglas Gorham<sup>8</sup>, Mary Augusta<sup>7</sup> Kinney, James Willard<sup>6</sup>, Alden<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, ?<sup>3</sup>, Br-01<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Kinney)<sup>1</sup>) was born 25 February 1946 in Second Falls, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 21 September 2006 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB. He married **Beverley Bradford** Private, daughter of Roy Bradford and Jean Burriss. She was born Private.

Notes for Garry Douglas Frost:

FROST, GARRY DOUGLAS - Mr. Garry Douglas Frost, husband of Beverly (Bradford) Frost of Second Falls, NB passed away peacefully, at the Saint John Regional Hospital, surrounded by his loving family, on September 21st, 2006. Born in Second Falls, on February 25th, 1946, he was a son of the late Douglas G. and Kathleen (Essensa) Frost. A loving husband, father, grandfather, brother, brother-in-law and son-in-law, Garry is survived by his wife, Beverly; one daughter, Kathie (Terry) Kelson of Saint John, NB; one son, Mark (Eva) of Paspebiac, PQ; seven grandchildren, Matthew, Paige, Kendra, Jade, Mackenzie, Abby and Alexander; four sisters, Joyce (Graham) Hooper of St. George, NB, Eileen (Geoffrey) Hatt of L'Etang, NB, Olive (Richard) Smith of Pocologan, NB, and Diane Belliveau of Second Falls; two brothers, Robert (Judy) of Second Falls and Stephen (Carol) of Johnston Settlement, NB, one uncle; Merlin Frost Sr. of Second Falls; two aunts, Nellie Lee of Pennfield NB and Berla Campbell of St. George; and several nieces, nephews and cousins. He was predeceased by his parents, Doug and Kathleen. Garry was an avid fisherman, and enjoyed writing poetry. He loved to collect antique bottles and unique rocks. He was a member of the Second Falls Baptist Church, where he was a Deacon for several years and also held various other offices in the church. Resting at the Second Falls Baptist Church from where the Service will be held on Sunday morning at 11:00 am followed by interment in the church cemetery. Visiting at the church will take place on Friday from 7 to 9 pm and on Saturday from 2 to 4 and 7 to 9 pm. Donations to the Charlotte County Cancer, The Second Falls Baptist Church or a charity of the donor's choice would be appreciated by the family. Arrangements in the care of the St. George Funeral Home (755-3533) 26 Portage Street, St George, NB [www.stgeorgefh.ca](http://www.stgeorgefh.ca)

[The Telegraph-Journal]

More About Garry Frost and Beverley Bradford:  
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Garry Frost and Beverley Bradford are:

- + 342 i. Kathie<sup>10</sup> Frost, born Private.
- + 343 ii. Mark Frost, born Private.

**177. Robert Graham<sup>9</sup> Frost** (Douglas Gorham<sup>8</sup>, Mary Augusta<sup>7</sup> Kinney, James Willard<sup>6</sup>, Alden<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, ?<sup>3</sup>, Br-01<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Kinney)<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. He married **Judy Haggerty** Private, daughter of Earl Haggerty and Dorothy Brown. She was born Private.

More About Robert Frost and Judy Haggerty:  
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Robert Frost and Judy Haggerty is:

- + 344 i. Tammy<sup>10</sup> Frost, born Private.



**178. Eileen Vivian<sup>9</sup> Frost** (Douglas Gorham<sup>8</sup>, Mary Augusta<sup>7</sup> Kinney, James Willard<sup>6</sup>, Alden<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, ?<sup>3</sup>, Br-01<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Kinney)<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. She married **Geoffrey Leigh Hatt** Private, son of Clyde Hatt and Florence Northrup. He was born 06 October 1951 in Blacks Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 30 January 2015 in L'Etang, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Geoffrey Leigh Hatt:

Geoffrey Leigh Hatt  
1951-2015

Unexpectedly at his residence on January 30, 2015, Geoffrey Leigh Hatt, husband of Eileen Vivian (nee Frost) Hatt of L'Etang NB. Born at Blacks Harbour NB on October 6, 1951, he was a son of Florence "Olive" (nee Northrup) Hatt and the late Cyld N. Hatt. A loving husband, father, grandfather, son and brother, in addition to his loving wife, Eileen, Geoff is survived by two sons: Tim (Amy) Hatt of Canal NB and Jonathan (Kerri) Hatt of Deer Island; one daughter: Kelly (Devin) Cooke of Back Bay NB; five grandchildren: Rachel, Austin, Kailynn, Emmerson and Sullivan; his mother: Olive Hatt of L'Etang NB; two brothers: Barry (Louise) Hatt of Fredericton NB and Braden Hatt of St. George NB and by several aunts, uncles, nieces, nephews and cousins. Besides his father Clyde, he was predeceased by one brother Clynel.

Geoff was a hardworking, devoted, community minded individual. He was a semi-retired lineman, working for various contract companies such as K-Line Construction and recently with Tri-Wire Line Construction. Geoff worked for 33 years with NB Power and had previously been employed as a truck driver for Connors Bros. Geoff served with the Queen's Owns Rifles of Canada for five years and was recently named Secretary/Treasurer. He was a long time member of the Fundy Bay Fire Department where he currently held the position of Deputy Chief and was well respected by his fellow fire department members. Geoff was a devoted family man, who enjoyed spending time with his family and taking his trips with his grandchildren. He was an avid outdoorsman who enjoyed hunting and fishing and spending time at his camp in McDougall. He was also a sports fan and enjoyed watching NASCAR as well as cheering on the Toronto Maple Leafs and the Blue Jays. Geoff will be sadly missed by all who knew him. Geoff was a long time member of the L'Etete Church of Christ. He will always be remembered as a true gentleman, Christian and an inspiration to many.

Arrangements in the care of the St. George Funeral Home (755-3533) 26 Portage Street, St. George NB. Resting at the Sea View Full Gospel Church, Back Bay NB with visiting on Monday from 7-9 pm and on Tuesday from 2-4 and 7-9 pm. The service will take place from the church on Wednesday at 2 pm with Rev. Giles Mullen officiating. The interment will take place at the St. George Rural Cemetery in the spring. In Geoff's memory, donations to the Bayview Christian Camp, the Agape Medical Mission to Russia or to the Crohn's and Colitis Foundation of Canada would be appreciated by the family. Online condolences and donations may be placed at [www.stgeorgefh.ca](http://www.stgeorgefh.ca)

More About Geoffrey Hatt and Eileen Frost:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Eileen Frost and Geoffrey Hatt are:

- 345      i. Timothy Leigh<sup>10</sup> Hatt, born Private. He married (1) Angela Hawkins Private; born Private. He married (2) Amy Bradford Private; born Private.

More About Timothy Hatt and Angela Hawkins:  
Private-Begin: Private

More About Timothy Hatt and Amy Bradford:  
Private-Begin: Private

- 346      ii. Kelly Ann Hatt, born Private.  
347      iii. Jonathan Clynel Hatt, born Private.

**179. Olive Rena<sup>9</sup> Frost** (Douglas Gorham<sup>8</sup>, Mary Augusta<sup>7</sup> Kinney, James Willard<sup>6</sup>, Alden<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, ?<sup>3</sup>, Br-01<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Kinney)<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. She married **Richard Smith** Private, son of Harold Smith and Edith Buddry. He was born Private.

More About Richard Smith and Olive Frost:  
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Olive Frost and Richard Smith are:

- + 348 i. Angela<sup>10</sup> Smith, born Private.
- + 349 ii. Christopher Smith, born Private.
- 350 iii. Jeremy Smith, born Private.

**180. Stephen Dolby<sup>9</sup> Frost** (Douglas Gorham<sup>8</sup>, Mary Augusta<sup>7</sup> Kinney, James Willard<sup>6</sup>, Alden<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, ?<sup>3</sup>, Br-01<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Kinney)<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. He married **Carol Burke** Private, daughter of Gerald Burke and Stella Legere. She was born Private.

More About Stephen Frost and Carol Burke:  
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Stephen Frost and Carol Burke are:

- 351 i. Cassidy<sup>10</sup> Frost, born Private.
- 352 ii. Allie Frost, born Private.

**184. Mary<sup>9</sup> Kinney** (Lloyd<sup>8</sup>, Elsie<sup>7</sup>, James Willard<sup>6</sup>, Alden<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, ?<sup>3</sup>, Br-01<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Kinney)<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. She married ? **Warner** Private. He was born Private.

More About ? Warner and Mary Kinney:  
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Mary Kinney and ? Warner is:

- 353 i. Child-Two<sup>10</sup> Warner, born Private.

**185. Peter Henry<sup>9</sup> Bickford** (Lloyd<sup>8</sup> Kinney, Elsie<sup>7</sup>, James Willard<sup>6</sup>, Alden<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, ?<sup>3</sup>, Br-01<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Kinney)<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. He married **(1) Kathryn Adrienne Wohlfert** Private, daughter of Frederick Wohlfert and Frances Buckbee. She was born Private. He married **(2) Karen Merritt** Private, daughter of Guy Merritt and Anne Ramer/Remer. She was born Private. He married **(3) Kathryn Adrienne Wohlfert Bickford Boughton** Private, daughter of Frederick Wohlfert and Frances Buckbee. She was born Private.

More About Peter Bickford and Kathryn Wohlfert:  
Private-Begin: Private

More About Peter Bickford and Karen Merritt:  
Private-Begin: Private

More About Peter Bickford and Kathryn Boughton:  
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Peter Bickford and Kathryn Wohlfert is:

- 354 i. Jeremiah James<sup>10</sup> Bickford, born Private.

Child of Peter Bickford and Karen Merritt is:

- 355 i. Peter Oliver<sup>10</sup> Bickford, born Private.

**186. Pauline Violet<sup>9</sup> Buchanan** (Phyllis Hortense<sup>8</sup> Kinney, Daniel James<sup>7</sup>, James Willard<sup>6</sup>, Alden<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, ?<sup>3</sup>, Br-01<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Kinney)<sup>1</sup>) was born 24 August 1930 in Second Falls, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 10 May 2018 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB. She married **George Burton Craig** 20 November 1947 in St. George, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of Charles Craig and Edith Smith. He was born 10 February 1927 in Bonny River, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 13 May 2011 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Pauline Violet Buchanan:

Pauline Violet Craig  
1930-2018

Pauline Violet Craig The passing of Pauline Violet (Buchanan) Craig, wife of the late G. Berton Craig of Bonny River NB occurred at the Saint John Regional Hospital, Saint John NB on May 10, 2018. Born in Second Falls NB on August 24, 1930, she was a daughter of the late Merlin and Phyllis (Kinney) Buchanan. A loving mother, grandmother, great-grandmother and sister, Pauline will be lovingly remember by her sons: Sheldon Craig, Merlin (Nila) Craig, David (Cindy) Craig and Eric Craig all of Bonny River NB; grandchildren: Charmain, Gayle, Amanda, Natalie and Jeffrey; great-grandchildren: Mackenzie, Liam, Ethan, Sofia, Kent, Reid, Calum and Emma; her siblings: Audrey Noddin (Rosetta) of Caithness NB, Ramona (Lyle) Boyd of Canal NB, Glendon (Kaye) Buchanan of Second Falls NB, Crystal (Dale) Shaw of Utopia NB, Charlotte (Glen) Norman of Second Falls NB, Carol (Gerry) Henry of Bonny River NB and Duane (Ellen) Buchanan of Second Falls NB; and many nieces, nephews and cousins. In addition to her parents and husband, Pauline was predeceased by her son: Sherman; one sister: Rachael Matthews; brothers: Curtis Buchanan and Neil Buchanan.

Prior to retirement, Pauline worked for Connors Brothers in Blacks Harbour. She enjoyed the outdoors and loved camping and spending time in her garden. She liked to cook, listen to music and adored her family and enjoyed telling them old stories of her past and childhood. In her quiet time, Pauline could often be found with knitting needles in hand making socks that her family loved and appreciated. She will be sadly missed by her family but her memory will be cherished forever.

Arrangements in the care of the St. George Funeral Home (755-3533) 26 Portage Street, St. George NB. Resting at the funeral home with visiting on Saturday from 7-9 pm and on Sunday from 2-4 and 7-9 pm. The service will be held on Monday at 2:00 pm from the Second Falls Baptist Church, Second Falls NB with Rev. Reg Ward officiating, followed by the interment in the church cemetery. In Pauline's memory, donations to Charlotte County Cancer would be appreciated by the family.  
[www.stgeorgefh.ca](http://www.stgeorgefh.ca)

Notes for George Burton Craig:

Obit:

G. Berton Craig  
1927-2011

Peacefully at the Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen NB on May 13, 2011, Mr. G. Berton Craig, husband of Mrs. Pauline V. (Buchanan) Craig of Bonny River NB. Born at Bonny River NB on February 10, 1927, he was a son of the late Charles and Edith (Smith) Craig. A loving husband, father, grandfather and brother, in addition to his wife, Pauline, he is survived by four sons; Sheldon Craig, Merlin (Nila) Craig, David (Cindy) Craig and Eric Craig all of Bonny River NB, five grandchildren; Charmain, Gayle, Amanda, Natalie and Jeffrey, four great grandchildren; Mackenzie, Liam, Ethan and Sofia, one sister, Doris Hall of Bonny River NB, his mother in law, Phyllis Buchanan, a daughter in law, Judy Craig of Nova Scotia and several nieces, nephews and cousins. Berton was predeceased by one son, Sherman and numerous brothers and sisters.

Prior to his retirement, Berton worked for many years in the local area having worked at St. George Pulp and Paper until its closure in the 1960's. He then became an independent truck driver who in 1973 went to work for Connors Bros. in Blacks Harbour as a truck driver and later became Supervisor of the Construction Crew where he retired from in 1997. He was an avid outdoorsman who loved hunting, fishing and especially camping and loved gardening. He enjoyed the company of his family especially his grandchildren.

Resting at the St. George Funeral Home & Crematorium (755-3533), 26 Portage Street, St. George, NB with visiting on Sunday from 7-9 pm and on Monday from 2-4 and 7-9 pm. The service will take place on Tuesday at 2 pm from the Second Falls Baptist Church, Second Falls NB with Rev. Reg Ward officiating, followed by the interment at the church cemetery. In Berton's memory, donations to the Charlotte County Hospital or to a charity of the donor's choice would be appreciated by the family.

More About George Craig and Pauline Buchanan:

Marriage: 20 November 1947, St. George, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Pauline Buchanan and George Craig are:

- 356 i. Sheldon George<sup>10</sup> Craig, born Private.
- + 357 ii. Sherman Dale Craig, born 05 June 1951 in Blacks Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 17 September 2009 in Halifax, NS.
- + 358 iii. Merlin Charles Craig, born Private.
- + 359 iv. David Ward Craig, born Private.
- 360 v. Eric Burton Craig, born Private. He married Theresa Drummond Private; born Private.

More About Eric Craig and Theresa Drummond:

Private-Begin: Private

**187. Audrey Merle<sup>9</sup> Buchanan** (Phyllis Hortense<sup>8</sup> Kinney, Daniel James<sup>7</sup>, James Willard<sup>6</sup>, Alden<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, ?<sup>3</sup>, Br-01<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Kinney)<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. She married **Sidney Noddin** Private, son of Granville Noddin and Priscilla Whittier. He was born Private.

More About Sidney Noddin and Audrey Buchanan:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Audrey Buchanan and Sidney Noddin are:

- + 361 i. Lauretta Joy<sup>10</sup> Noddin, born Private.
- + 362 ii. Juliette Ann Noddin, born Private.
- + 363 iii. Daniel 'Danie' Sidney Noddin, born 30 April 1959 in Blacks Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 22 October 2014 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

**188. Neil Vail<sup>9</sup> Buchanan** (Phyllis Hortense<sup>8</sup> Kinney, Daniel James<sup>7</sup>, James Willard<sup>6</sup>, Alden<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, ?<sup>3</sup>, Br-01<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Kinney)<sup>1</sup>) was born 23 April 1935 in Second Falls, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 11 January 2016 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Edna Mae Matthews**, daughter of James Matthews and Margaret Goodeill. She was born 18 November 1939 in Wilson's Beach, Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 12 February 2013 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Neil Vail Buchanan:

Neil Vail Buchanan

1935-2016

Neil Vail Buchanan At the Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen NB on January 11, 2016, Mr. Neil Vail Buchanan, husband of the late Edna Mae (Matthews) Buchanan of Second Falls NB. Born at Second Falls NB on April 23, 1935, he was a son of the late Merlin and Phyllis (Kinney) Buchanan.

A loving father, grandfather, brother, Neil is survived by his two sons; Bruce (Nancy) Buchanan, Wendell Buchanan (Angie), four daughters: Wanda (Tim) Hatt, Twylla (Ron) Justason, Denise (Brad) Newsham and Stacey Buchanan (Mitchell Dooks), grandchildren; Adam, Abraham, Megan, Sheena, Russell, Neil Jr, Ryan, Jenna, Ronnie Jr. and Cally, 11 great grandchildren, siblings; Pauline Craig, Audrey Noddin (Rosetta), Ramona (Lyle) Boyd, Glendon (Kaye) Buchanan, Crystal (Dale) Shaw, Charlotte (Glen) Norman, Carol (Gerry) Henry, Duane (Ellen) Buchanan and several nieces, nephews and cousins. In addition to his parents, he was predeceased by his beloved wife Edna, great granddaughter Isabella Buchanan, sister Rachel Matthews and his brother Curtis Buchanan.

Neil loved spending time with his family especially his grand children and great grandchildren. He was an avid outdoorsman and always enjoyed to go snowmobiling, biking and especially hunting and fishing. Neil was also known as a Mr. Fix It and was often found in the yard puttering on something. If he could not fix it the right way, he would always make it work Neil's way. He will be greatly missed by all of his family and friends.

Resting at the St. George Funeral Home & Crematorium with visiting on Thursday from 2-4 and 7-9pm. The service will take place from the St. George Baptist Church on Friday at 2:00 pm with Rev. Reg Ward officiating, followed by the interment in the Second Falls Baptist Cemetery. In Neil's memory, donations to Charlotte County Cancer Society or a charity of the donors choice would be appreciated by the family. Online donations and condolences may be placed at [www.stgeorgefh.ca](http://www.stgeorgefh.ca)

Notes for Edna Mae Matthews:

Edna Mae Buchanan  
1939-2013

Unexpectedly at the Charlotte County Hospital in St. Stephen, NB on February 12, 2013, Mrs. Edna Mae (Matthews) Buchanan wife of Neil Vail Buchanan of Second Falls, NB. Born at Wilson's Beach, Campobello Island on November 18, 1939, she was the daughter of the late Abraham and Margaret (Goodeill) Matthews. A loving wife, mother, grandmother, great grandmother, sister and aunt, Edna is survived by her husband Neil, her children, Wanda (Tim) Hatt, Bruce (Nancy) Buchanan, Wendell Buchanan, Twylla (Ron) Justason, Denise (Brad) Newsham, Stacey Buchanan (Mitchell Dooks) and grandchildren Adam, Abraham, Megan, Sheena, Russell, Neil Jr., Ryan, Jenna, Ronnie Jr., Cally and eight great grandchildren, siblings, Harley Matthews, Eloise Matthews, Glen Wayne Matthews and several nieces and nephews. Edna was predeceased by her parents, sisters, Elva Jane Matthews and Barbie Mitchell, nephew, Dana Mitchell and great granddaughter Isabella Buchanan.

Edna loved her children and thoroughly enjoyed her times with her grandchildren and great grandchildren. Anyone that knew Edna knows her enjoyment of playing horseshoes, washers and cannot forget her yard saleing. She always enjoyed a good card game with a good challenge. She always enjoyed getting a good bargain. She will be greatly missed by her family and friends.

Resting at the St. George Funeral Home & Crematorium (755-3533) 26 Portage Street, St. George NB with visiting on Thursday from 2-4 and 7-9 pm. The service will be held from the St. George Baptist Church, St. George NB on Friday at 2:00 pm with Rev. Reg Ward officiating. The interment will take place at the Second Falls Baptist Church in the spring. As per Edna's wishes no flowers please. In Edna's memory, donations to Charlotte County Cancer or to a charity of the donor's choice would be appreciated by the family. ([www.stgeorgefh.ca](http://www.stgeorgefh.ca))

Children of Neil Buchanan and Edna Matthews are:

- + 364 i. Bruce<sup>10</sup> Buchanan, born Private.
- + 365 ii. Twyla Buchanan, born Private.
- + 366 iii. Wanda Buchanan, born Private.
- + 367 iv. Wendell Buchanan, born Private.

**189. Mona Ruth<sup>9</sup> Buchanan** (Phyllis Hortense<sup>8</sup> Kinney, Daniel James<sup>7</sup>, James Willard<sup>6</sup>, Alden<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, ?<sup>3</sup>, Br-01<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Kinney)<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. She married **Lyle Boyd** Private. He was born Private.

More About Lyle Boyd and Mona Buchanan:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Mona Buchanan and Lyle Boyd are:

- + 368 i. Brittian<sup>10</sup> Boyd, born Private.
- + 369 ii. Kelly Boyd, born Private.

## Kinney Families

- + 370      iii. Timothy Boyd, born Private.
- + 371      iv. Phyllis Marie Boyd, born Private.
- + 372      v. Stephen Boyd, born Private.

**190. Glendon James<sup>9</sup> Buchanan** (Phyllis Hortense<sup>8</sup> Kinney, Daniel James<sup>7</sup>, James Willard<sup>6</sup>, Alden<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, ?<sup>3</sup>, Br-01<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Kinney)<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. He married **Kathleen Golden** Private, daughter of Irvin Golden and Frances Robbins. She was born Private.

More About Glendon Buchanan and Kathleen Golden:  
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Glendon Buchanan and Kathleen Golden are:

- + 373      i. Trina<sup>10</sup> Buchanan, born Private.
- 374      ii. James Buchanan, born Private. He married Anna Skodje Private; born Private.

More About James Buchanan and Anna Skodje:  
Private-Begin: Private

**191. Crystal Phyllis<sup>9</sup> Buchanan** (Phyllis Hortense<sup>8</sup> Kinney, Daniel James<sup>7</sup>, James Willard<sup>6</sup>, Alden<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, ?<sup>3</sup>, Br-01<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Kinney)<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. She married **Dale Shaw** Private. He was born Private.

More About Dale Shaw and Crystal Buchanan:  
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Crystal Buchanan and Dale Shaw are:

- + 375      i. Beverlee Joy<sup>10</sup> Shaw, born Private.
- + 376      ii. Dale Merlin Harold Shaw, born Private.
- + 377      iii. Sandra Alma Shaw, born Private.

**192. Rachel Hortense<sup>9</sup> Buchanan** (Phyllis Hortense<sup>8</sup> Kinney, Daniel James<sup>7</sup>, James Willard<sup>6</sup>, Alden<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, ?<sup>3</sup>, Br-01<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Kinney)<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1942 in Second Falls, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 11 June 2009 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **Donald R. Matthews, Sr.** Private. He was born Private.

Notes for Rachel Hortense Buchanan:

Rachel H. Matthews  
1943-2009

MATTHEWS, RACHEL H. - at the Charlotte County Hospital on Thursday, June 11th, 2009; Rachel Hortense (Buchanan) Matthews, wife of Donald R. Matthews Sr. of Wilsons Beach, NB. Born in Second Falls, NB she is the daughter of Phyllis (Kinney) Buchanan and the late Merlin Vail Buchanan.

Surviving in addition to her husband Donald are her 2 daughters Sharon Cline and Susan Calder, both of Wilsons Beach, NB, 2 sons, Joseph (Jennifer) of St. George, NB and Donald (Danielle) of Wilsons Beach, NB, her mother Phyllis, 10 brothers and sisters, 18 beloved grandchildren whom Rachel loved very much and was dearly devoted to her entire life. She is survived by several cousins, nieces and nephews.

Rachel was predeceased by her twin grandsons Skyler and Dawson.

Funeral service for Rachel will be held on Sunday, June 14th, 2009; at 3:30 pm at Wilsons Beach Baptist Church. The interment will take place in Head Harbour Cemetery followed by a reception in the church hall. Arrangements have been entrusted to the care & direction of Humphreys Funeral Home, 20 Marks Street, St. Stephen, NB (506 ... 466 ... 3110) Online condolences and donations may be placed at [www.humphreysfh.com](http://www.humphreysfh.com)

More About Donald Matthews and Rachel Buchanan:  
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Rachel Buchanan and Donald Matthews are:

## Kinney Families

- + 378 i. Joseph<sup>10</sup> Matthews, born Private.
- + 379 ii. Susan Matthews, born Private.
- 380 iii. Sherry Matthews, born Private.
- 381 iv. Donald Merlin Matthews, born Private. He married Nicole ??? Private; born Private.

More About Donald Matthews and Nicole ???:  
Private-Begin: Private

**193. Charlotte Mae<sup>9</sup> Buchanan** (Phyllis Hortense<sup>8</sup> Kinney, Daniel James<sup>7</sup>, James Willard<sup>6</sup>, Alden<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, ?<sup>3</sup>, Br-01<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Kinney)<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. She married **Glenn David Norman, Sr.** Private, son of Darrell Norman and Flora Kernighan. He was born Private.

More About Glenn Norman and Charlotte Buchanan:  
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Charlotte Buchanan and Glenn Norman are:

- + 382 i. Glenn David<sup>10</sup> Norman, Jr., born Private.
- + 383 ii. Tony Jason Norman, born Private.

**194. Carol Esther<sup>9</sup> Buchanan** (Phyllis Hortense<sup>8</sup> Kinney, Daniel James<sup>7</sup>, James Willard<sup>6</sup>, Alden<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, ?<sup>3</sup>, Br-01<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Kinney)<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. She married **Gerald Henry** Private. He was born Private.

More About Gerald Henry and Carol Buchanan:  
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Carol Buchanan and Gerald Henry are:

- + 384 i. Tracy<sup>10</sup> Henry, born Private.
- + 385 ii. Gerry T. Henry, born Private.
- + 386 iii. Mark Henry, born Private.

**195. Duane Merlin<sup>9</sup> Buchanan, Sr.** (Phyllis Hortense<sup>8</sup> Kinney, Daniel James<sup>7</sup>, James Willard<sup>6</sup>, Alden<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, ?<sup>3</sup>, Br-01<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Kinney)<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. He married **Ellen Murray** Private. She was born Private.

More About Duane Buchanan and Ellen Murray:  
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Duane Buchanan and Ellen Murray are:

- + 387 i. Duane Merlin<sup>10</sup> Buchanan, Jr., born Private.
- + 388 ii. Angela Dawn Buchanan, born Private.
- 389 iii. John Buchanan, born Private.

**196. Curtis Daniel<sup>9</sup> Buchanan** (Phyllis Hortense<sup>8</sup> Kinney, Daniel James<sup>7</sup>, James Willard<sup>6</sup>, Alden<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, ?<sup>3</sup>, Br-01<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Kinney)<sup>1</sup>) was born 23 June 1953 in Second Falls, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 11 August 2014 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB. He married **Betty Ann Murray** Private. She was born Private.

Notes for Curtis Daniel Buchanan:  
Curtis Daniel Buchanan  
1953-2014

At the Saint John Regional Hospital, Saint John NB on August 11, 2014, Mr. Curtis Daniel Buchanan, companion of Rose (LeBlanc) Patterson of Saint John NB, formerly of Second Falls NB. Born at Second Falls NB on June 23, 1953, he was a son of the late Merlin and Phyllis (Kinney) Buchanan. A loving companion, father, brother, uncle and friend, in addition to his companion, Rose, he is survived by two sons, Curtis W.

## Kinney Families

Buchanan (Lacy-Tyra Bailey) of Saint John NB and Gregg (Allison) Buchanan of St. George NB; the mother of his children, Betty (Murray) Buchanan; siblings, Pauline Craig of Bonny River NB, Audrey Noddin (Rosetta) of St. George NB, Neil Buchanan of Second Falls NB, Ramona (Lyle) Boyd of Canal NB, Glendon (Kaye) Buchanan of Second Falls NB, Crystal (Dale) Shaw of Utopia NB, Charlotte (Glen) Norman of Second Falls NB, Carol (Gerry) Henry of Bonny River NB and Duane (Ellen) Buchanan of Second Falls and several nieces, nephews and cousins. In addition to his parents, Curtis was predeceased by one sister, Rachel Matthews.

Prior to illness, Curtis worked as a Heavy Equipment Operator for Dennis Hall Construction in St. George. He loved playing the guitar and singing. Curtis was an avid outdoorsman who enjoyed hunting and fishing and could often be found in the woods. He will be sadly missed by his family and friends.

Arrangements in the care of the St. George Funeral Home (755-3533) 26 Portage Street, St. George NB. In keeping with Curtis' wishes, there will be no formal visitation. The Funeral Service will be held from the St. George Baptist Church on Thursday, August 14, 2014 at 2pm with Rev. Reg Ward officiating. In Curtis' memory donations to the Charlotte County Cancer Society or to the Eastern Charlotte Extra Mural Program would be appreciated by the family. Online condolences and donations may be placed at [www.stgeorgefh.ca](http://www.stgeorgefh.ca)

More About Curtis Buchanan and Betty Murray:  
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Curtis Buchanan and Betty Murray are:  
390 i. Curtis Wayne<sup>10</sup> Buchanan, born Private.  
391 ii. Greg Buchanan, born Private.

**197. Linda<sup>9</sup> Kinney** (James Daniel<sup>8</sup>, Daniel James<sup>7</sup>, James Willard<sup>6</sup>, Alden<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, ?<sup>3</sup>, Br-01<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Kinney)<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. She married **William Needle** Private. He was born Private.

More About William Needle and Linda Kinney:  
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Linda Kinney and William Needle are:  
392 i. James<sup>10</sup> Needle, born Private.  
393 ii. Sharon Needle, born Private.

**199. Kathleen<sup>9</sup> Kinney** (James Daniel<sup>8</sup>, Daniel James<sup>7</sup>, James Willard<sup>6</sup>, Alden<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, ?<sup>3</sup>, Br-01<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Kinney)<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. She married **Gilbert Joseph McGraw** Private, son of James McGraw and Margurite Babineau. He was born 25 October 1947 in Saint Louis de Kent, NB, and died Bef. 25 November 2011.

Notes for Gilbert Joseph McGraw:  
Obit:  
Gilbert Josphe McGraw  
1947-2011

It is with heavy hearts that we share the home going of Gilbert Josphe McGraw, husband of Mrs. Kathleen (Kinney) McGraw of Second Falls NB. Born at Saint Louis de Kent NB on October 25, 1947, he was a son of the late James Joseph and Marguerite (Babineau) McGraw. A loving husband, father, grandfather and brother, in addition to his beloved wife of 37 years, Kathleen, he is survived by his daughter, Theresa (McGraw) Boddy and son in law Adam. Gilbert leaves behind two special grandchildren who brought him so much joy, Abbygail and Kenton. He is also survived by sisters; Ida Richard of St. Charles NB, Yvonne Chevarie of Blacks Harbour NB, brothers; Donald of St. Charles NB, Frank of Tracadie-Sheila NB, Norman of Bathurst NB and several nieces, nephews and cousins. Gilbert was predeceased by his parents, a brother, Arthur and an infant sister, Mary Anna.



Gilbert worked many years for Connors Bros. driving truck and for the last few years in the sealing room. He loved hunting and fishing and antique trucks, especially 1979 Ford's and enjoyed listening to Bluegrass music. He and Kay spent many years of seasonal camping at St. Andrews NB. While there, playing darts and washers occupied their time. His greatest joy came while spending time with his grandchildren and Grampy always made extra time for them.

Resting at Blacks Harbour Wesleyan Church, Blacks Harbour NB from where the service will be held on Friday at 2:00 pm with Rev. Jeff Hoyt officiating followed by interment at the Second Falls Baptist Cemetery. Visiting at the church will take place on Thursday from 2-4 and 7-9 pm. In Gilbert's memory, donations to a charity of the donor's choice would be appreciated by the family. Arrangements in the care of the St. George Funeral Home & Crematorium (755-3533) 26 Portage Street, St. George NB

More About Gilbert Joseph McGraw:  
Burial: 25 November 2011

More About Gilbert McGraw and Kathleen Kinney:  
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Kathleen Kinney and Gilbert McGraw is:

394 i. Theresa<sup>10</sup> McGaw, born Private. She married Adam Boddy Private; born Private.

More About Adam Boddy and Theresa McGaw:  
Private-Begin: Private

**201. Laura<sup>9</sup> Kinney** (James Daniel<sup>8</sup>, Daniel James<sup>7</sup>, James Willard<sup>6</sup>, Alden<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, ?<sup>3</sup>, Br-01<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Kinney)<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. She married **Bud Hillier** Private. He was born Private.

More About Bud Hillier and Laura Kinney:  
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Laura Kinney and Bud Hillier is:

395 i. Robert William James<sup>10</sup> Hillier, born Private.

**202. Hughene Faye<sup>9</sup> Faloon** (Bertha Faye<sup>8</sup> Kinney, Daniel James<sup>7</sup>, James Willard<sup>6</sup>, Alden<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, ?<sup>3</sup>, Br-01<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Kinney)<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 August 1949 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 06 June 1999 in Rome, GA. She married **(1) Frank Martian I** Private. He was born Private. She married **(2) William Roger Allen** Private. He was born Private.

More About Frank Martian and Hughene Faloon:  
Private-Begin: Private

More About William Allen and Hughene Faloon:  
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Hughene Faloon and Frank Martian is:

396 i. Frank<sup>10</sup> Martian II, born Private.

**203. Daniel Ross 'Hugh'<sup>9</sup> Faloon** (Bertha Faye<sup>8</sup> Kinney, Daniel James<sup>7</sup>, James Willard<sup>6</sup>, Alden<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, ?<sup>3</sup>, Br-01<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Kinney)<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. He married **Lauretta Joy Noddin** Private, daughter of Sidney Noddin and Audrey Buchanan. She was born Private.

More About Daniel Faloon and Laurretta Noddin:  
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Daniel Faloon and Laurretta Noddin is:  
397 i. Jason<sup>10</sup> Faloon, born Private.

**204. Henry Hugh<sup>9</sup> Faloon** (Bertha Faye<sup>8</sup> Kinney, Daniel James<sup>7</sup>, James Willard<sup>6</sup>, Alden<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, ?<sup>3</sup>, Br-01<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Kinney)<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. He married **(1) Linda Kay Lindsay** Private. She was born 24 September in Rome, GA, and died 17 December 1999 in Rome, GA. He married **(2) Teresa Jane Pope** Private. She was born Private.

More About Henry Faloon and Linda Lindsay:  
Private-Begin: Private

More About Henry Faloon and Teresa Pope:  
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Henry Faloon and Linda Lindsay is:  
398 i. Christopher Hugh<sup>10</sup> Faloon, born Private.

**205. Daniel Frederick Vance<sup>9</sup> Kinney** (Arnold Foster<sup>8</sup>, Daniel James<sup>7</sup>, James Willard<sup>6</sup>, Alden<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, ?<sup>3</sup>, Br-01<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Kinney)<sup>1</sup>) was born 29 September 1958 in Blacks Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 01 May 2001 in L'Etete, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married ? ??? Private. She was born Private.

Notes for Daniel Frederick Vance Kinney:  
Obituary - Daniel Frederick Vance Kinney

Suddenly at the residence of his parents in L'Etete, NB on May 1, 2001, Mr. Daniel Frederick Vance Kinney of Calais, Maine. Born in Black's Harbour, NB on September 29, 1958, he was a son of Arnold F. and Mary B. (Matthews) Kinney. He is survived by one daughter, Lauren Kinney of Nevada City, CA, his parents; one brother, Dana of St. George, NB; four sisters, Ellen (Bill) Crowley, North Hampton, NH; Ann Kinney, St. Andrews, NB; Sarah (Ken) Kilbride of Seabrook, NH and Diane Rapoza of Seabrook, NH; several aunts, uncles, nieces, nephews, and cousins. Danny had worked as an auto body repairman for Bob Brest Buick in Lynn, Mass., where he had resided for many years. He loved hunting, fishing, and woodworking. There will be no visitation. A memorial service will be held on Saturday at 2 p.m. from the St. George Funeral Home Chapel, 26 Portage Street, St. George, NB (755-3533) with a private interment at a later date. In Danny's memory, donations to a charity of the donor's choice would be appreciated by the family.  
| Times Globe | Telegraph Journal |

More About Daniel Kinney and ? ???:  
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Daniel Kinney and ? ??? is:  
399 i. Lauren<sup>10</sup> Kinney, born Private.

**212. Robert<sup>9</sup> Kinney** (Daryll<sup>8</sup>, Charles M.<sup>7</sup>, James Willard<sup>6</sup>, Alden<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, ?<sup>3</sup>, Br-01<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Kinney)<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. He married **(1) Pauline Hooper** Private, daughter of Andrew Hooper and Marion Hatt. She was born Private. He married **(2) Joann ???** Private. She was born Private.

More About Robert Kinney and Pauline Hooper:  
Private-Begin: Private

More About Robert Kinney and Joann ???:  
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Robert Kinney and Pauline Hooper is:

- 400 i. Angela<sup>10</sup> Kinney, born Private.

**214. Paul<sup>9</sup> Kinney** (Lorne Charles<sup>8</sup>, Charles M.<sup>7</sup>, James Willard<sup>6</sup>, Alden<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, ?<sup>3</sup>, Br-01<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Kinney)<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. He married **Sherri ???** Private. She was born Private.

More About Paul Kinney and Sherri ???:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Paul Kinney and Sherri ??? are:

- 401 i. Natasha<sup>10</sup> Kinney, born Private.
- 402 ii. Jeff Kinney, born Private.

**216. Nancy<sup>9</sup> Kinney** (Lorne Charles<sup>8</sup>, Charles M.<sup>7</sup>, James Willard<sup>6</sup>, Alden<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, ?<sup>3</sup>, Br-01<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Kinney)<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. She married **Michael Shields** Private. He was born Private.

More About Michael Shields and Nancy Kinney:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Nancy Kinney and Michael Shields are:

- 403 i. Nicholas<sup>10</sup> Shields, born Private.
- 404 ii. Malissa Sue Shields, born Private.

**218. Albert<sup>9</sup> Lee** (Marjorie Louise<sup>8</sup> Frost, Jessie Edna<sup>7</sup> Kinney, James Willard<sup>6</sup>, Alden<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, ?<sup>3</sup>, Br-01<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Kinney)<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. He married **Liela Wilcox** Private, daughter of Percy Wilcox and Elsie Moore/Alger. She was born Private.

More About Albert Lee and Liela Wilcox:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Albert Lee and Liela Wilcox are:

- + 405 i. Debrah<sup>10</sup> Lee, born Private.
- + 406 ii. Kimberly Lee, born Private.
- 407 iii. Roger Lee, born Private.
- 408 iv. Carolann Lee, born Private.

**219. Jessie Elaine<sup>9</sup> Lee** (Marjorie Louise<sup>8</sup> Frost, Jessie Edna<sup>7</sup> Kinney, James Willard<sup>6</sup>, Alden<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, ?<sup>3</sup>, Br-01<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Kinney)<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. She married **John Nelson Hawkins** Private, son of Frederick Hawkins and Elma Corscadden. He was born Private.

More About John Hawkins and Jessie Lee:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Jessie Lee and John Hawkins is:

- 409 i. Lynn<sup>10</sup> Hawkins, born Private.

**220. Rebecca Marie 'Becky'<sup>9</sup> Frost** (Frederick 'Fred' Gillmor<sup>8</sup>, Jessie Edna<sup>7</sup> Kinney, James Willard<sup>6</sup>, Alden<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, ?<sup>3</sup>, Br-01<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Kinney)<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. She married **(1) William Earl Donahee** Private, son of Earl Donahee and Ruth Williams. He was born 05 March 1944 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 28 May 1971 in Brockway, York Co., NB. She married **(2) Eugene 'Gene' Glendon Currie** Private, son of Hazen Currie and Audrey Logan. He was born 16 August 1946 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 17 June 2018 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co.,

NB.

More About William Donahee and Rebecca Frost:  
Private-Begin: Private

Notes for Eugene 'Gene' Glendon Currie:  
Gene Glendon Currie  
August 16, 1946 - June 17, 2018

Gene Glendon Currie passed away at the Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen, NB. on Sunday, June 17, 2018.

Born in Saint John, NB., son of the late Audrey May Logan and Hazen Frederick Currie.

Survived by his son, Gene[Glen] of Rolling Dam, NB., wife, Eleanor Hanley, two half-sisters, Sherry Currie and Cathy Currie.

At Gene's request, there will be no funeral service or visitation held.

For those who wish, remembrances to a charity of one's choice would be appreciated. Condolences may be sent to the family online at [www.mehanfuneralhome.ca](http://www.mehanfuneralhome.ca)

More About Eugene 'Gene' Glendon Currie:  
Alternate DOB: 16 August 1951  
Medical Information: Hemophiliac

More About Eugene Currie and Rebecca Frost:  
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Rebecca Frost and William Donahee are:  
410 i. Raymond John<sup>10</sup> Donahee, born Private.  
411 ii. Steven Earl Donahee, born Private.

Child of Rebecca Frost and Eugene Currie is:  
412 i. Gene Glendon 'Glen'<sup>10</sup> Currie, born Private.

**223. Randall Weldon<sup>9</sup> Frost** (Lloyd Milford<sup>8</sup>, Jessie Edna<sup>7</sup> Kinney, James Willard<sup>6</sup>, Alden<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, ?<sup>3</sup>, Br-01<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Kinney)<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. He married **Deborah Maureen Kiervin** Private, daughter of J. Kiervin and Margaret Darrah. She was born Private.

More About Randall Frost and Deborah Kiervin:  
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Randall Frost and Deborah Kiervin are:  
413 i. Matthew Lloyd<sup>10</sup> Frost, born Private.  
414 ii. Emily Anne Catherine Frost, born Private.

**224. Elizabeth 'Betty' Rose<sup>9</sup> Frost** (Morton John<sup>8</sup>, Jessie Edna<sup>7</sup> Kinney, James Willard<sup>6</sup>, Alden<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, ?<sup>3</sup>, Br-01<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Kinney)<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. She married **(1) Peter Mais** Private, son of Norman Mais and Margot Redmond. He was born Private. She married **(2) Curtis Wooley** Private. He was born Private. She married **(3) John Porter** Private. He was born Private. She married **(4) Joseph Emmett Mohan** Private, son of John Mohan and Margaret Moynagh. He was born Unknown, and died Bef. 2016.

More About Peter Mais and Elizabeth Frost:

Private-Begin: Private

More About Curtis Wooley and Elizabeth Frost:  
Private-Begin: Private

More About John Porter and Elizabeth Frost:  
Private-Begin: Private

More About Joseph Mohan and Elizabeth Frost:  
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Elizabeth Frost and Curtis Wooley is:  
+ 415 i. Leanne Rose<sup>10</sup> Wooley, born Private.

**225. Morton Allan<sup>9</sup> Frost** (Morton John<sup>8</sup>, Jessie Edna<sup>7</sup> Kinney, James Willard<sup>6</sup>, Alden<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, ?<sup>3</sup>, Br-01<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Kinney)<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. He married **Nancy Faye Hubbard** Private. She was born Private.

More About Morton Frost and Nancy Hubbard:  
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Morton Frost and Nancy Hubbard are:

416 i. Michael Allen<sup>10</sup> Frost, born Private. He married Cindy Brownrigg Private; born Private.

More About Michael Frost and Cindy Brownrigg:  
Private-Begin: Private

417 ii. Morton Frost II, born Private.  
418 iii. Daniel Frost, born Private.  
419 iv. Helen Frost, born Private.  
420 v. Betty Frost, born Private.

**227. Harlon Alexander 'Hardy'<sup>9</sup> Frost** (Morton John<sup>8</sup>, Jessie Edna<sup>7</sup> Kinney, James Willard<sup>6</sup>, Alden<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, ?<sup>3</sup>, Br-01<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Kinney)<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. He married **Lisa Susan Merchant** Private, daughter of Albert Merchant and Shirley McCullough. She was born Private.

More About Harlon Frost and Lisa Merchant:  
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Harlon Frost and Lisa Merchant is:  
421 i. Harlon Mitch<sup>10</sup> Frost, born Private.

**230. Maxine Aline<sup>9</sup> Frost** (Everett Ira<sup>8</sup>, Jessie Edna<sup>7</sup> Kinney, James Willard<sup>6</sup>, Alden<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, ?<sup>3</sup>, Br-01<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Kinney)<sup>1</sup>) was born Unknown, and died 15 December 2000 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **Wayne C. McFarlane** Private, son of Chester McFarlane and Beulah McInnis. He was born Private.

Notes for Maxine Aline Frost:

MACFARLANE, MAXINE ALINE - At the Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen, NB, December 15, 2000, Maxine Aline MacFarlane, wife of Wayne C. MacFarlane of Eaton Street, St. Stephen, NB. Daughter of Everett Frost of Bonny River, NB, and the late Helen (McCumber) Frost. Survived by her husband, one daughter, Kimberly MacFarlane, one step son, Joey MacFarlane, foster children, Berla and Louise, Arlene and daughters Sherrie and Sally, her father, two sisters, Anna (Wes) Anthony, Barbara Donaher (Richmond Leavitt), several nieces and nephews. Resting at The S. O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB from where the funeral service will be held on Sunday December 17, 2000 at 2PM with Rev. Peter Atkinson officiating. Interment at Pomeroy Ridge Cemetery, Pomeroy Ridge, NB. No visitation by request. In lieu of

flowers, remembrances to the Cancer Society or charity of ones choice would be appreciated by the family.  
| Times Globe | Telegraph Journal |

More About Wayne McFarlane and Maxine Frost:  
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Maxine Frost and Wayne McFarlane are:

- 422 i. Kimberly<sup>10</sup> MacFarlane, born Private.
- 423 ii. Joey MacFarlane, born Private.

**231. Raymond L.<sup>9</sup> Murray** (Edna Rebecca<sup>8</sup> Frost, Jessie Edna<sup>7</sup> Kinney, James Willard<sup>6</sup>, Alden<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, ?<sup>3</sup>, Br-01<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Kinney)<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. He married **Barbara Ann Alexander** Private, daughter of Colin Alexander and Charlotte ????. She was born 20 April 1963 in Beamsville, ON, and died 11 August 2018 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Barbara Ann Alexander:

Barbara Ann Murray  
1963-2018

Barbara Ann Murray The passing of Barbara Ann (Alexander) Murray, wife of Ray L. Murray of Second Falls NB occurred on August 11, 2018 at the Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen NB. Born in Beamsville ON on April 20, 1963, she was a daughter of the late Colin and Charlotte Alexander. A loving wife, mother, grandmother and sister, in addition to her husband Ray, Barb is survived by her children: Carrie Ann Fraser (Bruce) of Saint John NB, David Murray of Beaver Harbour NB and Jeremy Murray of Saint John NB; one grandson: Chase Murray; her brother: Mark Alexander of St. Catherine's ON; several nieces, nephews and cousins. Besides her parents, she was predeceased by her sister: Darlene Alexander.

Arrangements in the care of the St. George Funeral Home (755-3533) 26 Portage Street, St. George NB. As keeping with Barb's wishes, there will be no visitation or funeral service. She will be laid to rest with her family in Ontario at a later date. In Barb's memory, donations to a charity of the donor's choice would be appreciated by the family.

[www.stgeorgefh.ca](http://www.stgeorgefh.ca)

More About Raymond Murray and Barbara Alexander:  
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Raymond Murray and Barbara Alexander are:

- 424 i. Carrie<sup>10</sup> Murray, born Private. She married Bruce Fraser Private; born Private.

More About Bruce Fraser and Carrie Murray:  
Private-Begin: Private

- 425 ii. David Murray, born Private.
- 426 iii. Jeremy Murray, born Private.

**232. Bonnie Catherine<sup>9</sup> Murray** (Edna Rebecca<sup>8</sup> Frost, Jessie Edna<sup>7</sup> Kinney, James Willard<sup>6</sup>, Alden<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, ?<sup>3</sup>, Br-01<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Kinney)<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 April 1952 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 02 April 2015 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB. She married **Donald Needle** Private. He was born Private.

Notes for Bonnie Catherine Murray:

Bonnie Catherine Needle  
1952-2015

At the Saint John Regional Hospital, Saint John NB on April 2, 2015, Mrs. Bonnie Catherine Needle of Pennfield NB. Born at St. Stephen NB on April 20, 1952, she was a daughter of the late Clifford and Edna

(Frost) Murray. A loving wife, mother, grandmother and sister, left to mourn are her husband: Donald Needle of Pennfield; one son: Cliff Needle (Holly Hooper) of Red Water AB; one daughter: Terri Carrier of Saint John NB; three grandchildren: Catherine Needle, Barry Carrier and Logan Carrier; one brother: Raymond (Barb) Murray of Second Falls NB and several nieces, nephews and cousins.

Bonnie was a kind and gentle soul who loved to be in the company of her family. She enjoyed playing video games in her spare time or could be found watching T.V. or just playing around on the internet.

Arrangements in the care of the St. George Funeral Home (755-3533) 26 Portage Street, St. George NB. As keeping with Bonnie's wishes, there will be no visitation. The funeral service will take place from the funeral home chapel on Monday at 2:00 pm. In lieu of flowers, donations in Bonnie's memory to Charlotte County Cancer, NB Heart & Stroke Foundation or a charity of the donor's choice would be appreciated by the family.

More About Donald Needle and Bonnie Murray:  
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Bonnie Murray and Donald Needle are:

- + 427 i. Cliff<sup>10</sup> Needle, born Private.
- + 428 ii. Terri Needle, born Private.

**234. Marie<sup>9</sup> Frost** (John Raymond 'Jack'<sup>8</sup>, Jessie Edna<sup>7</sup> Kinney, James Willard<sup>6</sup>, Alden<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, ?<sup>3</sup>, Br-01<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Kinney)<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. She married **John Armstrong** Private. He was born Private.

More About John Armstrong and Marie Frost:  
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Marie Frost and John Armstrong are:

- 429 i. Marie<sup>10</sup> Armstrong, born Private.
- 430 ii. John Armstrong, born Private.

**240. Connie<sup>9</sup> Campbell** (Jean Eileen<sup>8</sup> Matheson, Myrtle Josephine<sup>7</sup> Kinney, James Willard<sup>6</sup>, Alden<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, ?<sup>3</sup>, Br-01<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Kinney)<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. She married **Ricky Robbins** Private. He was born Private.

More About Ricky Robbins and Connie Campbell:  
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Connie Campbell and Ricky Robbins is:

- 431 i. Jeffrey<sup>10</sup> Robbins, born Private. He married Alisha ??? Private; born Private.

More About Jeffrey Robbins and Alisha ???:  
Private-Begin: Private

**244. Martha<sup>9</sup> Taylor** (Joan Elaine<sup>8</sup> Matheson, Myrtle Josephine<sup>7</sup> Kinney, James Willard<sup>6</sup>, Alden<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, ?<sup>3</sup>, Br-01<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Kinney)<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. She married **Guy Stephen Humphrey** Private, son of James Humphrey and Elsie Baines. He was born 14 June 1947, and died 18 October 2015 in St. Andrews, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Guy Stephen Humphrey:  
Guy Stephen Humphrey  
June 14, 1947 - October 18, 2015

## Kinney Families

HUMPHREY- Guy Stephen Humphrey passed away with his family by his side on October 18, 2015 at Passamaquoddy Lodge Nursing Home, St Andrews, NB. Guy was the son of James and Elsie (Baines) Humphrey of Hampton, NB born June 14, 1947.

Guy is survived by wife, Martha (Taylor) of 42 years, daughter, Joanne Humphrey of London, Ontario, son, James (Leslie) and grandpuppy Ruby of Halifax, NS., brother, Frank (Patricia) Humphrey of Fredericton, NB., uncle, Raymond Baines of Saint John, NB., aunt, Grace Baines of Dollard Des Ormeaux, PQ., cousins, nieces and nephews, as well as numerous special friends, who were there for Guy and his family for support through his long journey of goodbye.

Guy enjoyed social time with family and friends, especially his time of leisure at the cottage on his beloved Belleisle Bay or cheering on his favourite team "Montreal Canadiens". Guy was an animal lover, as he continuously displayed his affection towards his four legged granddaughter, Ruby.

Guy attended Mount Allison University. He worked at the Bank of Nova Scotia and Irving Oil Ltd., retiring from Canada Border Services after thirty two and a half years. Guy belonged to the Masonic Lodge of Hampton, NB.

The family would like to express sincerest gratitude to caring staff of Passamaquoddy Lodge. Special expression of thanks to the RN's, LPN's, RA's etc. Their kindness and caring towards Guy for the twenty seven months he was there, was appreciated more than you could ever know.

In keeping with Guy's tradition of helping others, his remains have been donated to Dalhousie Medical School in Halifax, NS. No service or visitation by request.

For those who wish, donations in memory of Guy can be made to The Hampton John Peters Humphrey Foundation, P.O. Box 1152 , Hampton, NB, The Alzheimer's Society of New Brunswick, Passamaquoddy Lodge, or a charity of one's choice. Condolences may be sent to the family online at [www.mehanfuneralhome.ca](http://www.mehanfuneralhome.ca)

Funeral arrangements in car of The S. O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB.

More About Guy Humphrey and Martha Taylor:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Martha Taylor and Guy Humphrey are:

- 432 i. Joanne<sup>10</sup> Humphrey, born Private.
- 433 ii. James Humphrey, born Private. He married Leslie ??? Private; born Private.

More About James Humphrey and Leslie ???:

Private-Begin: Private

**249. Leslie<sup>9</sup> Matheson** (Harry Hugh<sup>8</sup>, Ressie Maud<sup>7</sup> Kinney, James Willard<sup>6</sup>, Alden<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, ?<sup>3</sup>, Br-01<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Kinney)<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. He married **Kelly Elizabeth Densmore** Private, daughter of Douglas Densmore and Elizabeth Worden. She was born 13 June 1962 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 14 May 2017 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Kelly Elizabeth Densmore:

Kelly Elizabeth Matheson

June 13, 1962 - May 14, 2017

MATHESON- At the Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen, NB, May 14, 2017, Kelly Elizabeth (Densmore) Matheson of Old Ridge, NB. Born at St. Stephen, NB., June 13, 1962, daughter of the late Douglas Allen and Elizabeth Rose (Worden) Densmore.

Kelly is survived by her husband, Leslie Matheson, daughter, Jade and son, Cameron, two sisters, Linda Pierce



## Kinney Families

(Stephen), Crystal Densmore (Grant), five brothers, Stephen (Elaine), Darrell (Tammy), Douglas (Kim), Ralph (Iona) and Adam (Melissa), several nieces, nephews and cousins.

Predeceased by two brothers, Russell and Daniel.

Resting at The S.O. Mehan and Son Funeral Home Ltd. 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB. from where funeral service will be held on Thursday, May 18, 2017 at 2 PM. Visiting hours will be held at the funeral home on Wednesday, May 17, 2017 from 2-4 and 7-9 PM.

For those who wish, in lieu of flowers, remembrances to the Charlotte County Cancer Society or charity of one's choice would be appreciated by the family. Online condolences for the family may be sent to [www.mehanfuneralhome.ca](http://www.mehanfuneralhome.ca)

More About Leslie Matheson and Kelly Densmore:  
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Leslie Matheson and Kelly Densmore are:

- 434 i. Jade Alison<sup>10</sup> Matheson, born Private.
- 435 ii. Cameron Matheson, born Private.

**251. Tharon<sup>9</sup> Matheson** (Harry Hugh<sup>8</sup>, Ressie Maud<sup>7</sup> Kinney, James Willard<sup>6</sup>, Alden<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, ?<sup>3</sup>, Br-01<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Kinney)<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. She married **Chipman Leslie** Private, son of Gloria Hope Leslie. He was born Private.

More About Chipman Leslie and Tharon Matheson:  
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Tharon Matheson and Chipman Leslie is:

- 436 i. Robert Chipman<sup>10</sup> Leslie, born Private.

**253. Donna Shirley May<sup>9</sup> Kinney** (Ralph Donald<sup>8</sup>, Ralph Maynard<sup>7</sup>, James Willard<sup>6</sup>, Alden<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, ?<sup>3</sup>, Br-01<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Kinney)<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. She married **William Curtis Johnston** Private, son of Paul Johnston and Thelma Curtis. He was born Private.

More About William Johnston and Donna Kinney:  
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Donna Kinney and William Johnston are:

- 437 i. Penny Lynn<sup>10</sup> Johnston, born Private. She married Robert Thomas Messer Private; born Private.

More About Robert Messer and Penny Johnston:  
Private-Begin: Private

- 438 ii. Christopher William Johnston, born Private.

**259. Teri Lynn<sup>9</sup> Laming** (Leah E.<sup>8</sup> Kinney, Granville Hartland<sup>7</sup>, James Willard<sup>6</sup>, Alden<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, ?<sup>3</sup>, Br-01<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Kinney)<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. She married **Stefan Mueller** Private. He was born Private.

More About Stefan Mueller and Teri Laming:  
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Teri Laming and Stefan Mueller is:

- 439 i. Sebastian<sup>10</sup> Mueller, born Private.

**260. Evelyn<sup>9</sup> Laming** (Leah E.<sup>8</sup> Kinney, Granville Hartland<sup>7</sup>, James Willard<sup>6</sup>, Alden<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, ?<sup>3</sup>, Br-01<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Kinney)<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. She married **Alex Duncan** Private. He was born Private.

More About Alex Duncan and Evelyn Laming:  
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Evelyn Laming and Alex Duncan are:

- 440 i. Joanne<sup>10</sup> Duncan, born Private.
- 441 ii. Suzanne Duncan, born Private.
- 442 iii. Katherine Duncan, born Private.

**261. Anne Marie<sup>9</sup> Brown** (Hilda Doris<sup>8</sup> Kinney, Granville Hartland<sup>7</sup>, James Willard<sup>6</sup>, Alden<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, ?<sup>3</sup>, Br-01<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Kinney)<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. She married **(1) Fred Earlyn Noddin** Private, son of Ralph Noddin and Dorothy McGuire. He was born Private. She married **(2) Paul Thomas Noddin I** Private, son of Marvin Noddin and Janet Bagley. He was born Private.

More About Fred Noddin and Anne Brown:  
Private-Begin: Private

More About Paul Noddin and Anne Brown:  
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Anne Brown and Paul Noddin is:  
+ 443 i. Paul Thomas<sup>10</sup> Noddin II, born Private.

**262. Barbara<sup>9</sup> Brown** (Hilda Doris<sup>8</sup> Kinney, Granville Hartland<sup>7</sup>, James Willard<sup>6</sup>, Alden<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, ?<sup>3</sup>, Br-01<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Kinney)<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. She married **Donald Philip 'Arnold' MacKenzie** Private, son of William McKenzie and Evelyn Larmer. He was born 22 July 1947 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 20 August 2014 in Birney Lake, Rolling Dam, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte DCo., NB.

Notes for Donald Philip 'Arnold' MacKenzie:  
Donald Philip "Arnold" MacKenzie  
July 22, 1947 - August 20, 2014

MacKENZIE- At his residence, Birney Lake, Rolling Dam, NB, August 20, 2014, Donald Philip "Arnold" MacKenzie. Arnold was born in St Stephen NB, July 22, 1947, son of the late William Alexander and Evelyn Roberta (Larmer) and was the last surviving member of his family.

He is survived by his wife, Barb (Brown) MacKenzie, his daughter, Cynthia Dionne (Michael) of St Stephen, NB., grandchildren, Kierstin, Kaleb and Karissa, his brothers and sisters-in-law, Gerald and Susie Brown of Evansburg, AB, Linda and Eric Seeley of Barter Settlement, NB, Anne Marie Brown of Mayfield, NB, Frank Brown (Teresa Wilcox), Carey and Barb Brown and Mindy Taylor, all of Bocabec, NB., several nieces and nephews.

He was predeceased by his parents, two sisters, Hazel Dwelley (Paul) and Anita Folland (Verroll), one brother, Wendell MacKenzie (Irma), mother in law, Hilda (Brown) Little, father in law, Edward Brown.

Arnold retired in 2011 after 34 years with the Flakeboard Company. He was a volunteer firefighter with the St Stephen Fire Department as well as the Elmsville Fire Department where he was their fire truck driver.

Family and friends are invited to a celebration of Arnold's life at the St Stephen Royal Canadian Legion, 43 Queen Street W, St Stephen, NB on Sunday, August 24, 2014 from 4-7 PM.

In lieu of flowers, remembrances to the Charlotte County Cancer Society or a charity of one's choice would be appreciated by the family. Condolences may be sent to the family online at [www.mehanfuneralhome.ca](http://www.mehanfuneralhome.ca)

Funeral arrangements in care of The S. O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St Stephen, NB.

More About Donald MacKenzie and Barbara Brown:  
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Barbara Brown and Donald MacKenzie is:  
+ 444 i. Cynthia<sup>10</sup> MacKenzie, born Private.

**266. Linda<sup>9</sup> Brown** (Hilda Doris<sup>8</sup> Kinney, Granville Hartland<sup>7</sup>, James Willard<sup>6</sup>, Alden<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, ?<sup>3</sup>, Br-01<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Kinney)<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. She married **Eric Jeffrey Seeley** Private, son of Guy Seeley and Pearl Leavitt. He was born 11 May 1953 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 24 November 2017 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Eric Jeffrey Seeley:  
Eric Jeffrey Seeley  
May 11, 1953 - November 24, 2017

At the Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen, NB. November 24, 2017 surrounded by family. Eric Jeffrey Seeley, of Barter Settlement, NB. Born at St. Stephen, NB. May 11, 1953, son of the late Guy Sr. and Pearl (Leavitt) Seeley.

Survived by his wife Linda (Brown) Seeley of 41 years, son Michael (Anne) of Barter Settlement, NB., step-daughter Jody Campbell of Mayfield, NB. and step-son James Campbell of Saint John, NB. One brother Rev. Lewis Seeley (Kaye) of Burt's Corner, NB. Grandchildren Brianna and Madison Seeley, Amelia, Anita and Jeremy Green, Cody and Chelsey Campbell. Several nieces and nephews.

Predeceased by his parents, brother Guy Seeley Jr.(Ada) and sisters Shirley (Harry) McAllister and Brenda (John) Legacy.

Eric worked at several trades over his life. He was an Industrial Mechanic, appliance repair service man and worked at several sawmills around Charlotte County.

After retirement, due to illness, he took up woodworking in his shop and spent many hours there creating lighthouses and other cedar products which he sold at the markets.

Eric loved all his family but had a special bond with "the Girls" Beanna and Maddy. He loved to attend all their special school activities and loved to watch Brianna play hockey.

He loved to travel and spent many years camping with friends and 4-wheeling over the back roads with family and friends.

Eric was a proud member of Satellite Serenity AA group and had 28 years of continued sobriety in the program. He made many friends over the years through the program and cherished everyone of them. Although he had many illnesses over the years he fought each one bravely to his last breath.

For those who wish remembrances to Charlotte County Cancer Society or charity of ones choice would be appreciated by his family.

At Eric's request no funeral service will be held. The family will receive friends at their residence, 109 Barter Settlement Road, Barter Settlement, NB.

More About Eric Seeley and Linda Brown:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Linda Brown and Eric Seeley is:

- 445 i. Michael Wayne<sup>10</sup> Seeley, born Private. He married Anne Elizabeth Hanley Private; born Private.

More About Michael Seeley and Anne Hanley:  
Private-Begin: Private

**267. Dorothy<sup>9</sup> Kinney** (Glenn Everett<sup>8</sup>, Granville Hartland<sup>7</sup>, James Willard<sup>6</sup>, Alden<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, ?<sup>3</sup>, Br-01<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Kinney)<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. She married **David Bordon Voutt** Private, son of David Voutt and Frances Gullison. He was born Private.

More About David Voutt and Dorothy Kinney:  
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Dorothy Kinney and David Voutt are:

- 446 i. Tammitha Lynn<sup>10</sup> Voutt, born Private.  
447 ii. Glen Jason Voutt, born Private.  
448 iii. Adam Troy Voutt, born Private.

**268. Lorraine<sup>9</sup> Kinney** (Glenn Everett<sup>8</sup>, Granville Hartland<sup>7</sup>, James Willard<sup>6</sup>, Alden<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, ?<sup>3</sup>, Br-01<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Kinney)<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. She married **Royce Wayne Voutt** Private, son of David Voutt and Frances Gullison. He was born Private.

More About Royce Voutt and Lorraine Kinney:  
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Lorraine Kinney and Royce Voutt are:

- 449 i. Tanya Viola<sup>10</sup> Voutt, born Private. She married James 'Jimie' McIntyre Private; born Private.

More About James McIntyre and Tanya Voutt:  
Private-Begin: Private

- + 450 ii. Misty Jane Voutt, born Private.  
+ 451 iii. Wayne Charles Voutt, born Private.

**269. Ronald<sup>9</sup> Kinney** (Glenn Everett<sup>8</sup>, Granville Hartland<sup>7</sup>, James Willard<sup>6</sup>, Alden<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, ?<sup>3</sup>, Br-01<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Kinney)<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. He married **June Matilda Waycott** Private, daughter of Norman Waycott and Helen Mahar. She was born Private.

More About Ronald Kinney and June Waycott:  
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Ronald Kinney and June Waycott are:

- 452 i. Ronald Everett 'Ronnie'<sup>10</sup> Kinney, born Private.  
+ 453 ii. James Norman Kinney, born Private.

**274. Lorne Elmer<sup>9</sup> McGarrigle, Sr.** (Syritha<sup>8</sup> Leavitt, Syritha<sup>7</sup> Oliver, Eunice<sup>6</sup> Kinney, Alden<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, ?<sup>3</sup>, Br-01<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Kinney)<sup>1</sup>) was born 04 April 1926 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 02 September 2004 in Blacks Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **(1) Donaldine Cora Bradford** 24 March 1945 in Blacks Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Donald Bradford and Cora Burrell. She was born 05 March 1927 in Blacks Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 27 March 1995 in Blacks Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **(2) Helen Augusta Justason** Aft. 1993, daughter of

## Kinney Families

John Justason and Helen Bradford. She was born 16 July 1923 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 04 November 2005 in Blacks Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Lorne Elmer McGarrigle, Sr.:

McGARRIGLE, LORNE ELMER - Peacefully, at the Fundy Nursing Home, Blacks Harbour, NB, on September 2, 2004, Mr. Lorne Elmer McGarrigle, husband of Helen (Justason) McGarrigle, of Blacks Harbour, NB, and the late Donaldine (Bradford) McGarrigle. Born at St. George, NB, on April 4, 1926, he was a son of the late James M. and Seretha (Leavitt) McGarrigle. A loving husband, father, grandfather, and brother, Lorne is survived, besides his wife, by three sons, Lorne Jr. "Sonny" (Pam) of Halifax, NS, Colin (Ruth) of Pennfield, NB, Frank (Norene) of Blacks Harbour, NB; four daughters, Brenda (Norman) Gaudet of Pennfield, NB, Lorna (Gorman) Harris of Utopia, Mary Bustard of Langley, BC, Coralee Sommerville of Baxter's Corner, NB; 19 grandchildren, 13 great - grandchildren; five brothers, James McGarrigle, Kenny McGarrigle, Gerald McGarrigle, all of Blacks Harbour, NB, Everett McGarrigle of Tracadie, NB, and Wesley McGarrigle, of St. Stephen, NB; three sisters, Florence Leavitt of Back Bay, NB, Doris Nason, of St. George, NB, and Emma Maillet, of Blacks Harbour, NB; several nieces, nephews and cousins. He was predeceased by his first wife, Donaldine, and two sisters, Mary Walsh and Linda Matheson, and one brother William. Lorne worked for 54 years for Connors Bros. Ltd. as a labourer. For the last 15 years of his working career, he worked at the Fundy Arena until his retirement. He was an avid sports fan and took active part in the local sports circuit, having been one of the founding fathers of the Blacks Harbour Silver Kings and former owner of the Blacks Harbour Junior Silver Kings. He also was Head Coach and General Manager for the former Blacks Harbour Brunswicks Baseball Team for many years. He enjoyed fishing and clamming and was an honorary member of the Charlotte Fundy Kins Club. Resting at the Wesleyan Church, Blacks Harbour, NB, from where the service will be held on Sunday, September 5, 2004 at 2:00 pm with Rev. Bruce Cheney officiating. Visiting hours at the church on Friday and Saturday, September 3rd and 4th, from 2 to 4 and 7 to 9 pm. Interment will follow at the Pennfield Rural Cemetery. In Lorne's memory, in lieu of flowers, donations to the Fundy Nursing Home Expansion Project, or a charity of the donor's choice would be appreciated by the family. St. George Funeral Home (755-3533), 26 Portage Street, St. George, NB entrusted with the arrangements. ([www.stgeorgefh.ca](http://www.stgeorgefh.ca))

More About Lorne Elmer McGarrigle, Sr.:

Burial: Unknown, Pennfield Rural Cemetery, Pennfield Ridge, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Donaldine Cora Bradford:

Obituary - Donaldine McGarrigle

Unexpectedly at her residence on March 27, 1995, Mrs. Donaldine C. (Bradford) McGarrigle wife of Lorne E. McGarrigle of Blacks Harbour. Survived by her husband, maternal grandmother, Mrs. Carrie Spencer of McAdam, three sons, Lorne Jr. (Sonny) of Dartmouth, NS, Colin of Pennfield, Frank of Blacks Harbour; four daughters, Brenda Gaudet of Pennfield, Lorna Harris of St. George, Mary Bustard of Fredericton, Coralee Sommerville of St. George; seventeen grandchildren, four brothers, Frederick of Hampton, Roy, Donald Jr. and Harold all of Pennfield; four sisters, Mrs. Twilah Rhyold of Beaver Harbour, Irene Gagne, Judy Sommerville and Delores Lockhart all of Blacks Harbour; several nieces and nephews, aunts and uncles. Predeceased by one brother, Burrell Bradford and three sisters, Prena Deveau, Anne Gaudet and Stella Steeves. Mrs. McGarrigle was born in Blacks Harbour, was a daughter of the late Donald and Cora (Burrell) Bradford. She had worked for Connors Bros. for 35 years. Mr. and Mrs. McGarrigle celebrated their 50th wedding anniversary on Saturday March 25, 1995.

Resting at the Wesleyan Church Blacks Harbour, from where the funeral will be held on Thursday at 2 p.m. Interment in the Pennfield Rural Cemetery. Visiting at the church 2-4 and 7-9 p.m. Tuesday and Wednesday.

Arrangements by the St. George Funeral Home, St. George, N.B.

More About Donaldine Cora Bradford:

Burial: Unknown, Pennfield Rural Cemetery, Pennfield Ridge, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Lorne McGarrigle and Donaldine Bradford:

Marriage: 24 March 1945, Blacks Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Notes for Helen Augusta Justason:

Helen Augusta (Tucker) McGarrigle died At the Fundy Nursing Home, Blacks Harbour, NB on November 4, 2005, Mrs. Helen Augusta (Justason) (Tucker) McGarrigle, wife of the late Lorne Elmer McGarrigle. Born in Milltown, NB on July 16, 1923, she was a daughter of the late John and Helen (Bradford) Justason. A loving mother, grandmother and sister, she is survived by two sons, Wayne (Lily) Tucker of L'Etete and Glendon (Diane) Tucker of L'Etang; one sister, Vivian Surette of Blacks Harbour; eight grandchildren; nine great-grandchildren; several nieces, nephews and cousins. She was predeceased by her first husband, Russell Tucker; one son, Ross Tucker; and two brothers, Arnold and Reginald.

Helen loved to spend time knitting and crocheting. She was a member of the Wesleyan Church in Blacks Harbour. In the summer, along with Vivian and several friends, she could be seen strolling the grounds of Beulah Camp in Browns Flat, or sitting around the cosy fireside at night. The service will be held at the Wesleyan Church, Blacks Harbour, on Monday at 3:00 pm, followed by interment in St. George Rural Cemetery. Visiting at the church on Sunday from 7-9 pm. In Helen's memory, donations to the Fundy Nursing Home Chapel or a charity of the donor's choice would be appreciated by the family. Arrangements entrusted to the St. George Funeral Home, (755-3533), 26 Portage Street, St. George, NB. (www.stgeorgefh.ca)

More About Lorne McGarrigle and Helen Justason:  
Marriage: Aft. 1993

Children of Lorne McGarrigle and Donaldine Bradford are:

- 454      i. Lorne Elmer 'Sonny'<sup>10</sup> McGarrigle, Jr., born 19 October 1945 in Blacks Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 18 October 2011. He married (1) Pam Kovak Private; born Private. He married (2) Sandra Joyce Noddin Private; born Private.

Notes for Lorne Elmer 'Sonny' McGarrigle, Jr.:

McGARRIGLE, LORNE ELMER Jr. "Sonny" - Passed away on Tuesday, October 18th, 2011; Lorne Elmer McGarrigle Jr. of St Stephen, NB; husband of Pam Kovak Lee McGarrigle. Born in Black's Harbour, NB on October 19th, 1945, he is the son of the late Lorne McGarrigle Sr. and Donaldine Bradford.

Sonny worked the last 20 years in the Halifax area, returning to St Stephen just recently to be closer to his family. Lorne also served with the Canadian Armed Forces with the Black Watch.

Sonny was an avid baseball enthusiast and player for many years in the Black's Harbour area. He also served as an umpire for many games. Lorne really enjoyed playing poker with his friends.

Sonny is survived by his sons, Tracy (Jennifer), Kevin, of St Stephen, NB, stepchildren Alana Lee of Halifax, NS, Derek and David Lee, both of Ont, grandchildren Alyssa, Jeffrey, Asia and Alex, great grandchild Livia, brothers Colin (Ruth), Frank (Noreen), sisters Brenda Gaudet (Norman) Lorna Harris (Gorman), Mary Bustard, Coralee Somerville, several nieces, nephews and cousins.

Resting at Humphrey's Funeral Home, 20 Marks Street, St Stephen, NB from where the visitation will be held on Thursday 7-9 pm. and on Friday from 12:30 pm until 1:30 pm at the Black's Harbour Wesleyan Church.

The funeral service will be held on Friday, October, 21st at 2:00 pm at the Black's Harbour Wesleyan Church. Pastor Jeff Hoyt officiating. The interment to follow in the Pennfield Rural Cemetery. A reception will be held in the church hall immediately following the burial.

Donations to the charity of the donors choice would be appreciated by the family.

SOURCE: The Saint Croix Courier (St. Stephen, NB) - October 21, 2011 & Humphrey's Funeral Home website.

More About Lorne McGarrigle and Pam Kovak:  
Private-Begin: Private

## Kinney Families

More About Lorne McGarrigle and Sandra Noddin:  
Private-Begin: Private

- 455 ii. Colin K. McGarrigle, born Private.
- + 456 iii. Brenda G. McGarrigle, born Private.
- + 457 iv. Mary Lucy McGarrigle, born Private.
- 458 v. Coralee D. McGarrigle, born Private. She married ? Sommerville Private; born Private.

More About ? Sommerville and Coralee McGarrigle:  
Private-Begin: Private

- 459 vi. Frank J. D. McGarrigle, born Private. He married Noreen Harris Private; born Private.

More About Frank McGarrigle and Noreen Harris:  
Private-Begin: Private

- 460 vii. Lorna D. McGarrigle, born Private. She married Goram Harris Private; born Private.

More About Goram Harris and Lorna McGarrigle:  
Private-Begin: Private

**275. James Matthew<sup>9</sup> McGarrigle** (Syritha<sup>8</sup> Leavitt, Syritha<sup>7</sup> Oliver, Eunice<sup>6</sup> Kinney, Alden<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, ?<sup>3</sup>, Br-01<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Kinney)<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 November 1926 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 31 January 2005 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Sarah Maddie Stewart**. She was born 1923, and died 22 January 1988.

Notes for James Matthew McGarrigle:

Obit:

James Matthew McGarrigle

Peacefully, at the Passamaquoddy Lodge, St. Andrews, NB on January 31, 2005, Mr. James Matthew McGarrigle, husband of the late Sarah M. (Stewart) McGarrigle, formerly of Blacks Harbour, NB. Born in St. George, NB on November 22, 1926, he was a son of the late James M. and Seretha (Leavitt) McGarrigle. A loving father, grandfather and brother, he is survived by one son, George (Debbie) of Pennfield; one daughter, Syritha McGarrigle of Blacks Harbour; two grandchildren, Brent and Alisha McGarrigle; two great-grandchildren, Hillary and Kyle; four brothers, Kenny (Wanita), Gerald McGarrigle, all of Blacks Harbour, Everett (Thelma) of Tracadie, and Wesley (Pam) of St. Stephen; three sisters, Florence Leavitt of Back Bay, Doris Nason of St. George and Emma Maillet of Blacks Harbour; several nieces, nephews and cousins. He was pre-deceased besides his wife and parents, by a grandson, Troy McGarrigle; two sisters, Mary Walsh and Linda Matheson; two brothers, Bill and Lorne McGarrigle.

James was a labourer/machine operator for Connors Bros. Ltd., Can & Cover Division, for over 30 years prior to his retirement. He was a quiet man who enjoyed TV and meeting his friends at the St. George Mall. Though his stay at Passamaquoddy Lodge was brief, he made a whole new family there.

Resting at the St. George Funeral Home (755-3533), 26 Portage Street, St. George, NB, with visiting on Tuesday from 2-4 and 7-9 pm. The service will be held from The Gary E. Waycott Memorial Chapel on Wednesday at 2 pm, with Rev. Bruce Alcorn officiating. Interment at Pennfield Rural Cemetery in the spring. In James' memory, donations to the Charlotte County Cancer Society, the Alzheimer Society, or a charity of the donor's choice would be appreciated by the family.

More About James Matthew McGarrigle:

Burial: Unknown, Pennfield Rural Cemetery, Pennfield Ridge, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Sarah Maddie Stewart:

Burial: Unknown, Pennfield Rural Cemetery, Pennfield Ridge, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of James McGarrigle and Sarah Stewart are:

- + 461 i. George<sup>10</sup> McGarrigal, born Private.
- + 462 ii. Syrthia B. McGarrigal, born Private.

**276. Florence Mildred<sup>9</sup> McGarrigle** (Syritha<sup>8</sup> Leavitt, Syritha<sup>7</sup> Oliver, Eunice<sup>6</sup> Kinney, Alden<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, ?<sup>3</sup>, Br-01<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Kinney)<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 August 1930 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 09 May 2009 in Blacks Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **John Guilford Leavitt**, son of Presley Cooke and Martha Leavitt. He was born 04 September 1927 in Back Bay, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 16 December 2003 in Blacks Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Florence Mildred McGarrigle:

Florence Mildred Leavitt  
1930-2009

Peacefully at the Fundy Nursing Home, Blacks Harbour NB on May 9, 2009, Mrs. Florence Mildred (McGarrigle) Leavitt, wife of the late John G. Leavitt of Blacks Harbour NB, formerly of Back Bay NB. Born at St. George NB on August 13, 1930, she was a daughter of the late James and Seretha (Leavitt) McGarrigle. A loving mother, grandmother and sister, Florence is survived by three sons; Aldon (Miko) Leavitt of L'Etange NB, Jerry (Carol) Leavitt and Gary (Cindy) Leavitt both of Back Bay NB, three daughters; Shirley Wilcox of Utopia NB, Janet (Brad) Henderson of Seeleys Cove NB and Martha (Garfield) Hawkes of Back Bay NB, 18 grandchildren, 30 great grandchildren, one great great grandchild, brothers; Gerald McGarrigle of Blacks Harbour, Wesley (Pam) McGarrigle of St. Stephen NB and Kenneth (Jaunita) McGarrigle of Blacks Harbour NB, one sister, Emma Maillet of Blacks Harbour and several nieces, nephews and cousins. In addition to her husband John, she was predeceased by sisters, Mary Walsh, Linda Matheson and Doris Nason and brothers; Lorne, James William and Everett.

Florence was a loving soul who enjoyed to spend time at home with her family, especially her grandchildren. She loved to watch TV, cook and found joy in feeding the Ducks. She will be greatly missed by all her family and friends.

Resting at the St. George Funeral Home & Crematorium (755-3533) 26 Portage Street, St. George NB with visiting on Sunday from 7-9 pm and on Monday from 3-5 and 7-9 pm. The service will be held from the Seaview Full Gospel Church on Tuesday at 2 pm with Rev. Gordon Cooke officiating followed by interment at the Pennfield Rural Cemetery. In Florence's memory, donations to a charity of the donor's choice would be appreciated by the family. Arrangements in the care of the St. George Funeral Home & Crematorium (755-3533) 26 Portage Street, St. George NB

Children of Florence McGarrigle and John Leavitt are:

- 463 i. Aldon<sup>10</sup> Leavitt, born Private. He married Miko ??? Private; born Private.  
  
More About Aldon Leavitt and Miko ???:  
Private-Begin: Private
- 464 ii. Gerry Leavitt, born Private. He married Carol ??? Private; born Private.  
  
More About Gerry Leavitt and Carol ???:  
Private-Begin: Private
- + 465 iii. Gary Leavitt, born Private.
- 466 iv. Shirley Leavitt, born Private. She married Allison Wilcox Private; born Private.  
  
More About Allison Wilcox and Shirley Leavitt:  
Private-Begin: Private
- 467 v. Janet Leavitt, born Private. She married Bradley Henderson Private; born Private.



More About Bradley Henderson and Janet Leavitt:  
Private-Begin: Private

468 vi. Martha Leavitt, born Private. She married Garth Hawkes Private; born Private.

More About Garth Hawkes and Martha Leavitt:  
Private-Begin: Private

**277. Doris Irene<sup>9</sup> McGarrigle** (Syritha<sup>8</sup> Leavitt, Syritha<sup>7</sup> Oliver, Eunice<sup>6</sup> Kinney, Alden<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, ?<sup>3</sup>, Br-01<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Kinney)<sup>1</sup>) was born 08 February 1932 in Blacks Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 17 February 2009 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB. She married **Ronald Edward Nason** 24 March 1950 in McAdam, York Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of Melbourne Nason and Bessie Christie. He was born Bet. 1929 - 1930 in McAdam, York Co., NB, and died Bef. 2009.

Notes for Doris Irene McGarrigle:

Obit:

Doris Irene Nason  
1932-2009

Unexpectedly, at the Saint John Regional Hospital, Saint John NB on February 17th, 2009, Mrs. Doris Irene (McGarrigle) Nason, wife of the late Mr. Ronald Nason of St. George NB. Born at Blacks Harbour NB on February 8, 1932, she was a daughter of the late James and Seretha (Leavitt) McGarrigle. A loving mother, grandmother and sister, Doris is survived by two sons; Robert (Ellen) Nason of Saint John NB and Samuel Nason of St. George, one daughter, Irene Howe of Saint John, five grandchildren, Patrick (Tracy) Howe of Sussex NB, Michael Howe of Bloomfield NB, Robert William Nason, Kristina Nason and Ryan Nason all of Saint John, three great grandchildren, Makhia, Zackery and Joshua, two sisters; Emma Maillet and Florence Leavitt both of Blacks Harbour, three brothers; Gerald McGarrigle and Kenny (Juanita) McGarrigle both of Blacks Harbour and Wesley (Pam) McGarrigle of St. Stephen NB, and several nieces, nephews and cousins. Besides her husband Ronald, she was predeceased by two sisters; Linda Matheson and Mary McGarrigle and four brothers, Lorne, Jimmy, Bill and Everett.

Doris was an avid soap opera fan who enjoyed watching television. She loved country music and adored her cats.

Resting at the St. George Funeral Home & Crematorium (755-3553) 26 Portage Street, St. George NB from where the service will be held from the Gary E Waycott Memorial Chapel on Friday at 2:00 pm with Rev. Canon Howard Anningson officiating.. The interment will be held at the St. George Rural Cemetery in the spring. Visiting at the funeral home will take place on Wednesday from 7-9 pm and on Thursday from 2-4 and 7-9 pm. In Doris' memory, donations to a charity of the donor's choice would be appreciated by the family.

More About Ronald Nason and Doris McGarrigle:

Marriage: 24 March 1950, McAdam, York Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Doris McGarrigle and Ronald Nason are:

- + 469 i. Robert<sup>10</sup> Nason, born Private.
- 470 ii. Samuel Nason, born Private.
- + 471 iii. Irene Nason, born Private.

**278. William Kinsbur<sup>9</sup> McGarrigle** (Syritha<sup>8</sup> Leavitt, Syritha<sup>7</sup> Oliver, Eunice<sup>6</sup> Kinney, Alden<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, ?<sup>3</sup>, Br-01<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Kinney)<sup>1</sup>) was born 1934, and died 1997. He married **Roberta Marie Gaudet** 18 January 1958 in Blacks Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of John Gaudet and Pearl Outhouse. She was born 01 December 1935 in Blacks

Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 20 December 2012 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.

More About William Kinsbur McGarrigle:

Burial: Unknown, Pennfield Rural Cemetery, Pennfield Ridge, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Roberta Marie Gaudet:

Roberta Marie McGarrigle

1935-2012

Peacefully at the Saint John Regional Hospital, Saint John NB on December 20, 2012, Mrs. Roberta Marie (Gaudette) McGarrigle, wife of the late William K. McGarrigle of Blacks Harbour NB. Born at Blacks Harbour on December 1, 1935, she was a daughter of the late John and Pearl (Outhouse) Gaudette. A loving mother, grandmother, sister and friend, Roberta is survived by two daughters; Elaine (Ward) McComiskey of Grand Manan NB and Kendra McGarrigle (Keith Sherwood) of Saint John NB, three sons; Wayne (Judy) McGarrigle of Pennfield NB, Billy (Claudette) McGarrigle and Gordon McGarrigle both of Blacks Harbour, three grandchildren; Justinna, Amy and Janelle, great granddaughter, Sophie Marie, two sisters; Evelyn (Stanley) Baldwin of St. George NB and Maxine Justason of Fredericton NB, her faithful companion, Daisy and several nieces, nephews and cousins. In addition to her husband and parents, Roberta was predeceased by one son in infancy, Norman and by one grandson, Nathan McGarrigle.

Prior to her retirement, Roberta worked for Connor's Bros. in Blacks Harbour. She was a passionate grandmother and her grandchildren were her hobby. She loved to crochet and knit and travel, especially on bus tours to the Gaithers. She enjoyed attending the Sunday afternoon Jam Sessions at the Stella Maris Hall and loved to listen to the Country Jamboree on the radio. Above all, she loved to spend time with her family and her church family who were just as important to her. Her loving smile and giving heart will be missed by all who knew her.

Resting at the Blacks Harbour Wesleyan Church, Blacks Harbour NB from where the service will be held on Sunday at 3:00 pm with Pastor Dave McElhinney and Rev. Mark McCluskey officiating. The interment will take place at the Pennfield Rural Cemetery at a later date. Visiting at the church will take place on Saturday from 2-4 and 7-9 pm. In Roberta's memory, donations to the Charlotte County Cancer Society or to the Blacks Harbour Wesleyan Church would be greatly appreciated by the family. Arrangements in the care of the St. George Funeral Home & Crematorium (755-3533) 26 Portage Street, St. George NB

More About Roberta Marie Gaudet:

Burial: Unknown, Pennfield Rural Cemetery, Pennfield Ridge, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About William McGarrigle and Roberta Gaudet:

Marriage: 18 January 1958, Blacks Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of William McGarrigle and Roberta Gaudet are:

- 472      i. Elaine<sup>10</sup> McGarrigle, born Private. She married Ward McComiskey Private; born Private.

More About Ward McComiskey and Elaine McGarrigle:

Private-Begin: Private

- 473      ii. Kendra McGarrigle, born Private. She married Keith Sherwood Private; born Private.

More About Keith Sherwood and Kendra McGarrigle:

Private-Begin: Private

- + 474      iii. Wayne K. McGarrigle, born Private.  
475      iv. William 'Billy' McGarrigle, born Private. He married Claudette Blanchard Private; born Private.

## Kinney Families

More About William McGarrigle and Claudette Blanchard:  
Private-Begin: Private

- 476 v. Gordon McGarrigle, born Private.
- 477 vi. son McGarrigle, died Abt. 1960.

**279. Kenneth Charles<sup>9</sup> McGarrigle** (Syritha<sup>8</sup> Leavitt, Syritha<sup>7</sup> Oliver, Eunice<sup>6</sup> Kinney, Alden<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, ?<sup>3</sup>, Br-01<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Kinney)<sup>1</sup>) was born 21 June 1937 in Back Bay, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 15 June 2011 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB. He married **Waunita Irene Leavitt** Private, daughter of Richmond Leavitt and Violet Merchant. She was born Private.

Notes for Kenneth Charles McGarrigle:

Obit:

Kenneth Charles McGarrigle  
1937-2011

Peacefully at the Saint John Regional Hospital, Saint John NB on June 15, 2011, Mr. Kenneth Charles McGarrigle, husband of Mrs. Waunita (Leavitt) McGarrigle of Blacks Harbour NB. Born at Back Bay NB on June 21, 1937, he was a son of the late James and Seretha (Leavitt) McGarrigle. A loving husband, father, grandfather and brother, in addition to his wife Waunita, he is survived by two daughters; Amanda (Trevor) Johnston and Shelby McGarrigle both of Blacks Harbour NB, one grandson, Gabriel Johnston, two brothers; Gerald McGarrigle of Blacks Harbour NB and Wesley (Pam) McGarrigle of St. Stephen NB, one sister, Emma Maillet of Blacks Harbour NB and several nieces, nephews and cousins. Kenny was predeceased by his brothers; William, Lorne, James Jr. and Everett and by his sisters; Mary Walsh, Linda Matheson, Florence Leavitt and Doris Nason.

Prior to his retirement Kenny worked as a labourer for Connors Bros. for 50 years in Blacks Harbour NB. He was an avid Baseball fan who loved to watch his favourite team, the Boston Redsox. In his leisure time, Kenny found great joy in being surrounded by his family.

As keeping with Kenny's request, there will be no visitation. A graveside service will be held at the Bocabec Community Cemetery, Bocabec NB on Sunday, June 19, 2011 at 3:30 pm with Rev. Andrew Regich officiating. In Kenny's memory, donations to the Charlotte County Cancer Society or to the NB Lung Association would be appreciated by the family. Arrangements in the care of the St. George Funeral Home & Crematorium (755-3533) 26 Portage Street, St. George NB

More About Kenneth McGarrigle and Waunita Leavitt:  
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Kenneth McGarrigle and Waunita Leavitt are:

- 478 i. Amanda<sup>10</sup> McGarrigle, born Private. She married Trevor Johnston Private; born Private.

More About Trevor Johnston and Amanda McGarrigle:  
Private-Begin: Private

- 479 ii. Shelby McGarrigle, born Private.

**280. Gerald Albert<sup>9</sup> McGarrigle** (Syritha<sup>8</sup> Leavitt, Syritha<sup>7</sup> Oliver, Eunice<sup>6</sup> Kinney, Alden<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, ?<sup>3</sup>, Br-01<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Kinney)<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. He married **(1) Paula Marie Hunt** Private. She was born Private. He married **(2) Maria Ignacia Perez** Private. She was born Private.

More About Gerald McGarrigle and Paula Hunt:  
Private-Begin: Private

More About Gerald McGarrigle and Maria Perez:  
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Gerald McGarrigle and Paula Hunt are:

- 480 i. Melissa Ann<sup>10</sup> McGarrigle, born Private.
- 481 ii. Jennifer Louise McGarrigle, born 02 September 1968 in Blacks Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 07 September 2016 in Dieppe, NB.

Notes for Jennifer Louise McGarrigle:

Jennifer Louise McGarrigle

1968-2016

Jennifer Louise McGarrigle Unexpectedly at her residence on September 7, 2016, Ms. Jennifer Louise McGarrigle of Dieppe NB and formerly of Blacks Harbour. Born at Blacks Harbour NB on September 2, 1968 she was a daughter of Gerald A. McGarrigle and Paula M. (Hunt) McGarrigle. A loving mother, daughter, sister and friend she is survived by her daughter: Selina Imperiale of Dieppe NB; her father: Gerald McGarrigle of Blacks Harbour NB; her mother: Paula McGarrigle of Fredericton NB; brother: Brian McGarrigle (Tobi) of Back Bay NB; sisters: Melissa McGarrigle of Memramcook NB and Stephanie (Darin) Storey of Fredericton NB; uncles: Wesley (Pamela) McGarrigle of Milltown NB and Bruce Hunt of Concord NH; and aunt: Susan Randlett of Warner NH as well as several nieces, nephews and cousins.

Jennifer was a homemaker and stay at home mom for the last couple of years. Prior to that Jennifer received education in both the nursing and paralegal fields. She always craved knowledge. As a nurse she worked both in nursing and mental health facilities. She was known as a dedicated nurse who went above her official duties either staying after her shift to comfort the people left alone with no family or the dying. Her caring nature went beyond her career as she was known to also care for family members whenever she was needed. Jennifer was also known as a very caring member of her family, always concerned for them and offering her time. She was proud of both her family heritages and enjoyed both telling and hearing family stories. Jennifer loved to read a good book and was an avid sports fan, especially baseball, and was a lover of music. She will also be remembered as a prankster and for playing jokes on everyone.

- 482 iii. Stephanie Lynn McGarrigle, born Private.
- + 483 iv. Brian Edward McGarrigle, born Private.

**282. Emma Mabel<sup>9</sup> McGarrigle** (Syritha<sup>8</sup> Leavitt, Syritha<sup>7</sup> Oliver, Eunice<sup>6</sup> Kinney, Alden<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, ?<sup>3</sup>, Br-01<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Kinney)<sup>1</sup>) was born 31 December 1935 in Back Bay, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 06 October 2015 in Blacks Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **Edward Joseph Maillet**, son of Anthony Maillet and Phoebe Chevarie. He was born 13 May 1924 in Rogersville, NB, and died 15 May 1997 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.

Notes for Emma Mabel McGarrigle:

Emma Mabel Maillet

1935-2015

Emma Mabel Maillet At the Fundy Nursing Home, Blacks Harbour NB on October 6, 2015, Mrs. Emma Mabel (McGarrigle) Maillet, wife of the late Edward J. Maillet of Blacks Harbour NB. Born at Back Bay NB on December 31, 1935, she was a daughter of the late James and Syritha (Leavitt) McGarrigle. A loving mother, grandmother, great-grandmother and sister, Emma is survived by one son: Edward (Patty) Maillet of St. George NB; one daughter: Carolyn (Ronald) Breau of Blacks Harbour NB; seven grandchildren: Heather, Jennifer, Vicki, Laura, Matthew, Christina and Michelle; 12 great-grandchildren; two brothers: Gerald McGarrigle of Blacks Harbour NB and Wesley (Pam) McGarrigle of St. Stephen NB; special friends: Ruth Townes and Joanne Chevarie; her beloved Fundy Nursing Home family; and many nieces, nephews and cousins. In addition to her husband, Emma was predeceased by brothers: Lorne, James, Kenneth, William and Everett; sisters: Florence Leavitt, Doris Nason, Mary Walsh and Linda Matheson.

Prior to retirement, Emma worked as a packer for Connors Brothers. Emma was a fun loving soul who enjoyed being in the company of her friends and family and especially her cats. She loved music, especially Country and enjoyed listening to it whenever she had the chance. In her quiet time, Emma loved to relax and watch her soaps on TV. She will be sadly missed and fondly remembered by her family.

Arrangements in the care of the St. George Funeral Home (755-3533) 26 Portage Street, St. George NB. Resting at the funeral home on Thursday from 2-4 and 7-9 pm. Mass of Christian Burial will be celebrated from the Stella Maris Catholic Church, Blacks Harbour NB on Friday, October 9, 2015 at 11:00 am with Father Rolando Suplido officiating, followed by the interment in the parish cemetery. In Emma's memory, donations to Charlotte County Cancer or the Fundy Nursing Home would be greatly appreciated by the family.

Notes for Edward Joseph Maillet:

Edward Joseph Maillet

At the Saint John Regional Hospital on May 15, 1997, Mr. Edward Joseph Maillet Sr., husband of Mrs. Emma (McGarrigle) Maillet of Blacks Harbour.

Survived by his wife, one son, Edward, Jr of Blacks Harbour, one daughter Carolyn Breau of Pennfield; one grandson, six granddaughters, one great grandson and two great granddaughters; two brothers Evans Maillet Sr. and Francis Maillet of Blacks Harbour; six sisters, Freda Martin of Sudbury, Irene Richards of Lake Utopia, Orise Crossman, Roseamy Stephenson, Yvonne Bouchard and Marie Coulton. Also survived by several nephews and nieces.

Predeceased by brothers, Joseph and Arthur Maillet and a sister Alice Tidd.

Mr. Maillet was born May 13, 1924 at Rogersville, a son of the late Anthony and Phoebe (Chevarie) Maillet. Before retiring he had worked for Connors Brothers in Blacks Harbour.

Rested at the St. George Funeral Home, St. George, N.B. A mass of Christian burial was celebrated on Saturday May 17, 1997 at 2 p.m. at the Stella Maris Roman Catholic Church, with interment in the church cemetery. Vigil prayers were held Friday evening at 7:30 p.m. at the funeral home.

Children of Emma McGarrigle and Edward Maillet are:

- 484 i. Edward<sup>10</sup> Maillet, Jr., born Private.
- 485 ii. Carolyn Maillet, born Private. She married ? Breau Private; born Private.

More About ? Breau and Carolyn Maillet:

Private-Begin: Private

**285. Mary Ellen<sup>9</sup> McGarrigle** (Syritha<sup>8</sup> Leavitt, Syritha<sup>7</sup> Oliver, Eunice<sup>6</sup> Kinney, Alden<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, ?<sup>3</sup>, Br-01<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Kinney)<sup>1</sup>) was born 31 July 1925 in St. George, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 30 July 1957 in Blacks Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **Dalmas James Walsh** 01 June 1946 in Blacks Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of John Walsh and Minnie Justason. He was born 14 February 1921 in Blacks Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 23 October 1963 in Blacks Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Mary Ellen McGarrigle:

Burial: Unknown, Blacks Harbour Community Cemetery, Blacks Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Dalmas James Walsh:

Burial: Unknown, Blacks Harbour Community Cemetery, Blacks Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Dalmas Walsh and Mary McGarrigle:

Marriage: 01 June 1946, Blacks Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Mary McGarrigle and Dalmas Walsh are:

- 486 i. Margaret R.<sup>10</sup> Walsh, born 20 January 1944 in Blacks Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 31 March 2016.

Notes for Margaret R. Walsh:

Margaret Walsh

1944-2016

## Kinney Families

Margaret Walsh Unexpectedly at Collingwood Rest Home, Pennfield NB on March 31, 2016, Margaret R. Walsh, formerly of Blacks Harbour NB. Born in Blacks Harbour NB on January 20, 1944, she was a daughter of the late Delmas and Mary (McGarrigle) Walsh. A loving sister, niece, cousin and friend she is survived by one brother: Gary Walsh; two uncles: Gerald McGarrigle of Blacks Harbour NB and Wesley McGarrigle of Milltown NB; many cousins; many friends. In addition to her parents, Margaret was predeceased by her siblings: Douglas, David and Susan.

Arrangements in the care of the St. George Funeral Home (755-3533) 26 Portage Street, St. George NB. Visitation will be held at the funeral home on Friday from 7-9 pm. The service will take place in the funeral home chapel on Saturday at 2:00 pm with Rev. Bruce Cheney officiating. The interment in the Blacks Harbour Community Cemetery will occur at a later date. In Margaret's memory, donations to Collingwood Rest Home or to a charity of the donor's choice would be greatly appreciated by the family.

- 487    ii. Douglas B. Walsh, born Private.  
488    iii. Ray E. Walsh, born 14 November 1947 in Blacks Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 07 January 1948 in Blacks Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.").

More About Ray E. Walsh:

Burial: Unknown, Blacks Harbour Community Cemetery, Blacks Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Cause of Death: prematurity

- 489    iv. Gary B. Walsh, born Private.  
490    v. David Bruce Walsh, born 02 September 1950 in Blacks Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 29 November 1968 in Blacks Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About David Bruce Walsh:

Burial: Unknown, Blacks Harbour Community Cemetery, Blacks Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

**292. Barry Manning<sup>9</sup> Hooper** (Doris Marguerite<sup>8</sup> Kinney, Walter Scott<sup>7</sup>, Josephine<sup>6</sup>, Murray John<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, ?<sup>3</sup>, Br-01<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Kinney)<sup>1</sup>) was born 30 April 1951 in Blacks Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 24 May 2005 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB. He married **(1) Donna Kernighan** Private. She was born Private. He married **(2) Sharon Lynn Richardson** 21 September 1984, daughter of Reginold Richardson and Harriet Homan. She was born 25 November 1937 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 03 April 2005 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.

More About Barry Hooper and Donna Kernighan:

Private-Begin: Private

Notes for Sharon Lynn Richardson:

Obit:

Sharon Lynn Hooper

At the Saint John Regional Hospital, Saint John, NB, following a brief illness, on April 3, 2005, Mrs. Sharon Lynn (Richardson) Hooper, wife of Barry Manning Hooper, of Wilson's Beach, Campobello, NB. A loving wife, mother, grandmother and sister, she was born in Campobello, NB, on November 25, 1937, and was a daughter of the late Reginald Ronald and Harriet Patricia (Homan) Richardson. Besides her husband, she is survived by one daughter, Janet (Russell) Ross of Digby, NS; two step-children, Wendy Hooper (Wilfred Pine) and Stephen Hooper (Shauna Matthews), both of Richardson, Deer Island; two grand-daughters, Samantha Lord, and Billy Jo Duran; two brothers, Reginald (Marilyn) Richardson, Dana (Betty) Richardson, all of Deer Island; four sisters, Patricia Smith (Goldwin) of Deer Island, Andrea Stuart (Kenneth) of St. George, Gail Stuart (Douglas) of Deer Island, and Beth Flewelling (Myles) of Calgary, AB; several nieces and nephews. She was pre-deceased by a daughter, Jeanette Lord.

Sharon enjoyed playing darts, watching the seals in the harbour, and was a member of the Women's Institute Society on Deer Island.

Service to be held at 2 pm from the Lord's Cove Church of Christ, Lord's Cove, Deer Island on

Kinney Families

Wednesday, April 6, 2005, with Rev. Conrad Cline officiating, followed by interment in the Fairhaven Community Cemetery, Calder's Head, NB. Visiting hours at the church on Tuesday from 2-4 and 7-9 pm. In Sharon's memory, donations to the Diabetes Association or a charity of the donor's choice, would be appreciated by the family.

Arrangements entrusted to the St. George Funeral Home (755-3533), 26 Portage Street, St. George, NB. [www.stgeorgefh.ca](http://www.stgeorgefh.ca)

More About Barry Hooper and Sharon Richardson:  
Marriage: 21 September 1984

Children of Barry Hooper and Donna Kernighan are:

- 491 i. Wendy<sup>10</sup> Hooper, born Private.
- 492 ii. Steven Hooper, born Private.

**293. Phillip<sup>9</sup> Kinney** (Russell Lawson<sup>8</sup>, Walter Scott<sup>7</sup>, Josephine<sup>6</sup>, Murray John<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, ?<sup>3</sup>, Br-01<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Kinney)<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. He married **Janice ???** Private. She was born Private.

More About Phillip Kinney and Janice ???:  
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Phillip Kinney and Janice ??? are:

- 493 i. Brent<sup>10</sup> Kinney, born Private. He married Stephanie ??? Private; born Private.

More About Brent Kinney and Stephanie ???:  
Private-Begin: Private

- 494 ii. Harlow Kinney, born Private. He married Melissa ??? Private; born Private.

More About Harlow Kinney and Melissa ???:  
Private-Begin: Private

**294. Scott Guilford<sup>9</sup> Cook** (Elinor Valerie<sup>8</sup> Kinney, Walter Scott<sup>7</sup>, Josephine<sup>6</sup>, Murray John<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, ?<sup>3</sup>, Br-01<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Kinney)<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. He married **Crystal Dawn Thomas** Private, daughter of Stewart Thomas and Cynthia Parker. She was born Private.

More About Scott Cook and Crystal Thomas:  
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Scott Cook and Crystal Thomas are:

- 495 i. Kyle<sup>10</sup> Cook, born Private.
- 496 ii. Alex Cook, born Private.

**295. Joan<sup>9</sup> Cook** (Elinor Valerie<sup>8</sup> Kinney, Walter Scott<sup>7</sup>, Josephine<sup>6</sup>, Murray John<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, ?<sup>3</sup>, Br-01<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Kinney)<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. She married **Richard Beek** Private. He was born Private.

More About Richard Beek and Joan Cook:  
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Joan Cook and Richard Beek is:

- 497 i. Christie Lynn<sup>10</sup> Beek, born Private.

*Generation No. 10*

**304. Ross<sup>10</sup> Norman II** (Joan<sup>9</sup> Brown, Minnie Eileen<sup>8</sup> Kinney, Aldon Milton<sup>7</sup>, James Willard<sup>6</sup>, Alden<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, ?<sup>3</sup>, Br-01<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Kinney)<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. He married **Carolyn Robinson** Private, daughter of Murray Robinson and Mary Chapter. She was born Private.

More About Ross Norman and Carolyn Robinson:  
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Ross Norman and Carolyn Robinson are:

- 498 i. Matthew<sup>11</sup> Norman, born Private.
- 499 ii. Jessica Norman, born Private.
- 500 iii. Alicia Catherine Norman, born Private.
- 501 iv. Rachel Norman, born Private.

**308. Ellen Myrtle 'Ellie'<sup>10</sup> Curran** (Nellie Ardell<sup>9</sup> Kinney, Harlon Everett<sup>8</sup>, Aldon Milton<sup>7</sup>, James Willard<sup>6</sup>, Alden<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, ?<sup>3</sup>, Br-01<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Kinney)<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. She married **Gerald Everett Lord** Private, son of Melvin Lord and Elizabeth Lindsay. He was born Private.

More About Gerald Lord and Ellen Curran:  
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Ellen Curran and Gerald Lord is:

- 502 i. Jennifer Ardell<sup>11</sup> Lord, born Private.

**310. Stephen Howard<sup>10</sup> Curran** (Nellie Ardell<sup>9</sup> Kinney, Harlon Everett<sup>8</sup>, Aldon Milton<sup>7</sup>, James Willard<sup>6</sup>, Alden<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, ?<sup>3</sup>, Br-01<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Kinney)<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. He married **Colleen Sue Daigle** Private. She was born Private.

More About Stephen Curran and Colleen Daigle:  
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Stephen Curran and Colleen Daigle are:

- 503 i. Geena Lisa<sup>11</sup> Curran, born Private.
- 504 ii. Tonya Joyce Curran, born Private.

**311. Robbie Leroy<sup>10</sup> Steen** (Barbara Dianne<sup>9</sup> Kinney, Harlon Everett<sup>8</sup>, Aldon Milton<sup>7</sup>, James Willard<sup>6</sup>, Alden<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, ?<sup>3</sup>, Br-01<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Kinney)<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. He married **Patricia Ann Johnston** Private, daughter of Roger Johnston and Eva Gouguen. She was born Private.

More About Robbie Steen and Patricia Johnston:  
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Robbie Steen and Patricia Johnston is:

- 505 i. Dawson Robbie Duane<sup>11</sup> Steen, born Private.

**312. Daniel Everett<sup>10</sup> Steen** (Barbara Dianne<sup>9</sup> Kinney, Harlon Everett<sup>8</sup>, Aldon Milton<sup>7</sup>, James Willard<sup>6</sup>, Alden<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, ?<sup>3</sup>, Br-01<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Kinney)<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. He married **Angelia Marie Banks** Private, daughter of Eric Banks and Margaret ???. She was born Private.

More About Daniel Steen and Angelia Banks:  
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Daniel Steen and Angelia Banks are:

- 506 i. Rebecca Amy Rose<sup>11</sup> Steen, born Private.
- 507 ii. Rachel Margaret Steen, born Private.



**314. Kimberly Cheryl<sup>10</sup> Steen** (Barbara Dianne<sup>9</sup> Kinney, Harlon Everett<sup>8</sup>, Aldon Milton<sup>7</sup>, James Willard<sup>6</sup>, Alden<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, ?<sup>3</sup>, Br-01<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Kinney)<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. She married **Jason Leigh Cameron** Private, son of Jason Cameron and Joyce Reynolds. He was born Private.

More About Jason Cameron and Kimberly Steen:  
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Kimberly Steen and Jason Cameron is:  
508 i. Vanessa Lee<sup>11</sup> Cameron, born Private.

**315. Tammy Lynn<sup>10</sup> Kinney** (Hazel Louise<sup>9</sup>, Harlon Everett<sup>8</sup>, Aldon Milton<sup>7</sup>, James Willard<sup>6</sup>, Alden<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, ?<sup>3</sup>, Br-01<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Kinney)<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. She married **Charles Stirling McCrum** Private. He was born Private.

More About Charles McCrum and Tammy Kinney:  
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Tammy Kinney and Charles McCrum are:  
509 i. Russell Charles<sup>11</sup> McCrum, born Private.  
510 ii. Kayla Marina McCrum, born Private.

**319. Robert Joseph<sup>10</sup> Kinney** (Phillip Leslie<sup>9</sup>, Harlon Everett<sup>8</sup>, Aldon Milton<sup>7</sup>, James Willard<sup>6</sup>, Alden<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, ?<sup>3</sup>, Br-01<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Kinney)<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. He married **Mindy Lomax** Private, daughter of Michael Lomax and Tracy ????. She was born Private.

More About Robert Kinney and Mindy Lomax:  
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Robert Kinney and Mindy Lomax is:  
511 i. Jacob Lawrence<sup>11</sup> Kinney, born Private.

**328. Gregory Forest<sup>10</sup> Lee** (Forrest LeRoy Wynn<sup>9</sup>, Mary Ellen 'Nellie'<sup>8</sup> Frost, Mary Augusta<sup>7</sup> Kinney, James Willard<sup>6</sup>, Alden<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, ?<sup>3</sup>, Br-01<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Kinney)<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. He married **Brenda Marie Robbins** Private, daughter of Henry Robbins and Eva Monaghan. She was born Private.

More About Gregory Lee and Brenda Robbins:  
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Gregory Lee and Brenda Robbins are:  
512 i. Christopher Gregory<sup>11</sup> Lee, born Private.  
513 ii. Ryan Rolland Lee, born Private.

**329. Anna<sup>10</sup> Lee** (Forrest LeRoy Wynn<sup>9</sup>, Mary Ellen 'Nellie'<sup>8</sup> Frost, Mary Augusta<sup>7</sup> Kinney, James Willard<sup>6</sup>, Alden<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, ?<sup>3</sup>, Br-01<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Kinney)<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. She married **Michael Wayne Saulnier** Private, son of David Saulnier and Rena LeBlanc. He was born 13 August 1959 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB, and died 17 January 2019 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.

Notes for Michael Wayne Saulnier:

Michael Wayne Saulnier  
1959-2019

Michael Wayne Saulnier At St. Joseph's Hospital, Saint John NB on January 17, 2019 Mr. Michael Wayne

Saulnier, beloved husband of Anna (Lee) Saulnier of Utopia NB. Born at Saint John NB on August 13, 1959 he was a son of the late David and Rena (Leblanc) Saulnier.

A loving husband, father, grandfather and brother, in addition to his loving wife Anna, he is survived by his son: Derek Saulnier (Jenna Skodje) of Grand Prairie AB; his daughter: Terra Saulnier of Saint John NB; his grandchildren: Blaire and Berlin; step-father: Joe Parisien (Jean Kirowac) of Saint John NB; four brothers: Carl (Linda) Saulnier of Garnett Settlement NB, Ralph Saulnier, David Saulnier and Bruce Saulnier all of British Columbia; one sister: Sandra (Per) Hoist of Denmark; as well as several nieces, nephews and cousins. In addition to his parents, he was predeceased by a sister: Susan Crandall; and a brother: Paul Saulnier.

Prior to his illness, Michael worked at the Coast Guard Base in Saint John for several years before leaving to start his own painting contractor business. He was an avid outdoorsman who liked hunting and fishing. Mike also loved a little friendly competition as he enjoyed playing cards as well as a good game of darts or pool. He was known as a friendly and social guy with a great sense of humor and will be sadly missed by all who knew him.

Resting at the St. George Funeral Home & Crematorium (755-3533), 26 Portage Street, St. George NB from where a celebration of his life will be held on Wednesday at 2:00 pm. Visiting at the funeral home on Tuesday from 2-4 and 7-9 pm. In Mike's memory, donations to the Canadian Diabetes Association New Brunswick Branch or to a charity of the donors choice would be appreciated by the family.  
[www.stgeorgefh.ca](http://www.stgeorgefh.ca)

More About Michael Saulnier and Anna Lee:  
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Anna Lee and Michael Saulnier are:

- 514 i. Derek Forest<sup>11</sup> Saulnier, born Private. He married Jenna Skodje Private; born Private.

More About Derek Saulnier and Jenna Skodje:  
Private-Begin: Private

- 515 ii. Tara Lee Saulnier, born Private.

**330. Daniel Roland<sup>10</sup> Lee** (Forrest LeRoy Wynn<sup>9</sup>, Mary Ellen 'Nellie'<sup>8</sup> Frost, Mary Augusta<sup>7</sup> Kinney, James Willard<sup>6</sup>, Alden<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, ?<sup>3</sup>, Br-01<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Kinney)<sup>1</sup>) was born 29 September 1960, and died 22 October 1993. He married **Vicky Matheson** Private. She was born Private.

More About Daniel Lee and Vicky Matheson:  
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Daniel Lee and Vicky Matheson are:

- 516 i. Brittany<sup>11</sup> Lee, born Private.  
517 ii. Daniel James Lee, born Private.

**333. Patricia Ellen<sup>10</sup> Goss** (Lois Lillian<sup>9</sup> Lee, Mary Ellen 'Nellie'<sup>8</sup> Frost, Mary Augusta<sup>7</sup> Kinney, James Willard<sup>6</sup>, Alden<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, ?<sup>3</sup>, Br-01<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Kinney)<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. She married **Wayne Negus** Private. He was born Private.

More About Wayne Negus and Patricia Goss:  
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Patricia Goss and Wayne Negus is:

- + 518 i. Corey<sup>11</sup> Negus, born Private.

**334. Jane Lois<sup>10</sup> Goss** (Lois Lillian<sup>9</sup> Lee, Mary Ellen 'Nellie'<sup>8</sup> Frost, Mary Augusta<sup>7</sup> Kinney, James Willard<sup>6</sup>, Alden<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, ?<sup>3</sup>, Br-01<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Kinney)<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. She married **Brian Hatt** Private, son of Arnold Hatt and Isabella MacNichol. He was born Private.

More About Brian Hatt and Jane Goss:  
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Jane Goss and Brian Hatt are:

- + 519 i. Amy<sup>11</sup> Hatt, born Private.
- + 520 ii. Troy Hatt, born Private.

**336. John L.<sup>10</sup> Goss** (Lois Lillian<sup>9</sup> Lee, Mary Ellen 'Nellie'<sup>8</sup> Frost, Mary Augusta<sup>7</sup> Kinney, James Willard<sup>6</sup>, Alden<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, ?<sup>3</sup>, Br-01<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Kinney)<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. He married **Heather Susanne Lord** Private, daughter of George Lord and Leah Chaffey. She was born Private.

More About John Goss and Heather Lord:  
Private-Begin: Private

Children of John Goss and Heather Lord are:

- 521 i. Justin David<sup>11</sup> Goss, born Private.
- 522 ii. John Goss, born 14 May 1993 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB; died 14 May 1993 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.

Notes for John Goss:

From ST.CROIX COURIER-Death-Goss-At the Saint John Regional Hospital, on May 14, 1993, John Goss, infant son of John L. Goss and Heather S. (Lord) Goss of Bonny River: survived by his parents, maternal grandparents, David and Leah Lord of Deer Island, paternal grandparents, John and Lois Goss of Bonny River; great-grandmother, Betty Lord of Deer Island, Nellie Lee of Second Falls, great-grandfather, James Chaffey of Deer Island, several aunts, uncles and cousins. Graveside service will be held on Sunday for the immediate family members only. St. George Funeral Home, 26 Portage St., St. George in charge of arrangements.

**337. Lisa Marie<sup>10</sup> Frost** (Merlin Edward<sup>9</sup>, Merlin Edward<sup>8</sup>, Mary Augusta<sup>7</sup> Kinney, James Willard<sup>6</sup>, Alden<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, ?<sup>3</sup>, Br-01<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Kinney)<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. She married **Terry George Leslie** Private. He was born Private.

More About Terry Leslie and Lisa Frost:  
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Lisa Frost and Terry Leslie are:

- 523 i. Grant<sup>11</sup> Leslie, born Private.
- 524 ii. Joel Leslie, born Private.

**340. Suzanne Morean<sup>10</sup> Hooper** (Joyce Ann<sup>9</sup> Frost, Douglas Gorham<sup>8</sup>, Mary Augusta<sup>7</sup> Kinney, James Willard<sup>6</sup>, Alden<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, ?<sup>3</sup>, Br-01<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Kinney)<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. She married **Arnold Campbell II** Private, son of Arnold Campbell and Ruth Young. He was born Private.

More About Arnold Campbell and Suzanne Hooper:  
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Suzanne Hooper and Arnold Campbell are:

- 525 i. Bradley Douglas<sup>11</sup> Campbell, born Private.
- 526 ii. Benjamin Campbell, born Private.

**341. Stephanie Guen<sup>10</sup> Hooper** (Joyce Ann<sup>9</sup> Frost, Douglas Gorham<sup>8</sup>, Mary Augusta<sup>7</sup> Kinney, James Willard<sup>6</sup>, Alden<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, ?<sup>3</sup>, Br-01<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Kinney)<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. She married **Vincent Young** Private, son of Horace Young and Jacqueline Watson. He was born Private.

More About Vincent Young and Stephanie Hooper:  
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Stephanie Hooper and Vincent Young are:

- 527 i. Emily<sup>11</sup> Young, born Private.
- 528 ii. Nicholas Young, born Private.

**342. Kathie<sup>10</sup> Frost** (Garry Douglas<sup>9</sup>, Douglas Gorham<sup>8</sup>, Mary Augusta<sup>7</sup> Kinney, James Willard<sup>6</sup>, Alden<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, ?<sup>3</sup>, Br-01<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Kinney)<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. She married **Terrance 'Terry' Kelson** Private, son of Rupert Kelson and Juanita ????. He was born Private.

More About Terrance Kelson and Kathie Frost:  
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Kathie Frost and Terrance Kelson is:

- 529 i. MacKenzie<sup>11</sup> Kelson, born Private.

**343. Mark<sup>10</sup> Frost** (Garry Douglas<sup>9</sup>, Douglas Gorham<sup>8</sup>, Mary Augusta<sup>7</sup> Kinney, James Willard<sup>6</sup>, Alden<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, ?<sup>3</sup>, Br-01<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Kinney)<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. He married **Eva LaBrecque** Private, daughter of ? LaBrecque and Phyliss ????. She was born Private.

More About Mark Frost and Eva LaBrecque:  
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Mark Frost and Eva LaBrecque is:

- 530 i. Jade<sup>11</sup> Frost, born Private.

**344. Tammy<sup>10</sup> Frost** (Robert Graham<sup>9</sup>, Douglas Gorham<sup>8</sup>, Mary Augusta<sup>7</sup> Kinney, James Willard<sup>6</sup>, Alden<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, ?<sup>3</sup>, Br-01<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Kinney)<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. She married **Mitchel Underhill** Private. He was born Private.

More About Mitchel Underhill and Tammy Frost:  
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Tammy Frost and Mitchel Underhill is:

- 531 i. Morgan<sup>11</sup> Underhill, born Private.

**348. Angela<sup>10</sup> Smith** (Olive Rena<sup>9</sup> Frost, Douglas Gorham<sup>8</sup>, Mary Augusta<sup>7</sup> Kinney, James Willard<sup>6</sup>, Alden<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, ?<sup>3</sup>, Br-01<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Kinney)<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. She married **Ted Weaire** Private. He was born Private.

More About Ted Weaire and Angela Smith:  
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Angela Smith and Ted Weaire is:

- 532 i. Olive Cathlen<sup>11</sup> Weaire, born Private.

**349. Christopher<sup>10</sup> Smith** (Olive Rena<sup>9</sup> Frost, Douglas Gorham<sup>8</sup>, Mary Augusta<sup>7</sup> Kinney, James Willard<sup>6</sup>,

Alden<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, ?<sup>3</sup>, Br-01<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Kinney)<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. He married **Amanda Jill Craig** Private, daughter of Alan Craig and Mary Armstrong. She was born Private.

More About Christopher Smith and Amanda Craig:  
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Christopher Smith and Amanda Craig is:  
533 i. Maxwell<sup>11</sup> Smith, born Private.

**357. Sherman Dale<sup>10</sup> Craig** (Pauline Violet<sup>9</sup> Buchanan, Phyllis Hortense<sup>8</sup> Kinney, Daniel James<sup>7</sup>, James Willard<sup>6</sup>, Alden<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, ?<sup>3</sup>, Br-01<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Kinney)<sup>1</sup>) was born 05 June 1951 in Blacks Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 17 September 2009 in Halifax, NS. He married **Judith Stevens** Private. She was born Private.

Notes for Sherman Dale Craig:

CRAIG, SHERMAN DALE - June 5, 1951 - September 17, 2009 It is with the deepest sorrow that we say goodbye to our husband, father and grandfather, Sherman Dale Craig. Sherman passed away on Thursday, September 17, 2009. Sherman lived in Bedford, Nova Scotia with his wife Judith and was enjoying the best from his retirement years. Sherman was born in Blacks Harbour, New Brunswick and raised in Bonny River, Charlotte County, New Brunswick. Survived by his parents, Pauline and Berton Craig; brothers, Sheldon Craig, Merlin and wife, Nila Craig, David and wife, Cindy Craig and Eric Craig; nieces, Amanda Craig, Gayle Craig and Jessica Ross; nephew, Jeffrey Craig; his grandmother, Phyllis Buchanan; mother-in-law, Jean Stevens; sister-in-law, Jennifer Stevens-Ross; brother-in-law, David Stevens; and many other aunts, uncles and cousins. Sherman attended the RCMP Training Academy in 1970 in Regina, Saskatchewan and went on to have a long and successful career. He was posted in Amherst, Antigonish, Meteghan, New Minas, Yarmouth and Halifax and retired as Sergeant in 2006 after 35 years. He is survived by his wife of 37 years Judith (nee Stevens); daughters, Charmaine (Craig) McAdoo and Natalie (Craig) Van Dusen; son in laws, Tyler McAdoo and Elliott Van Dusen; grandchildren, MacKenzie and Liam McAdoo; and two faithful dogs, Mick and Max. Sherman, during his retirement was enjoying life. He loved time spent with his wife and family, travelling, fishing, boating, canoeing and spending time at the cottage. Sherman could often be found at the McAdoo farm training his mini horses, King and Champ, adding chickens to the coops and simply being the most amazing Grampie Craig to MacKenzie and Liam. Visitation will be held on Wednesday, September 23rd, 2009 from 7 to 9 pm at the Atlantic Funeral Home, 125 Sackville Drive, Lower Sackville, Nova Scotia. A celebration of his life will be held on Thursday, September 24th, 2009 at 2 pm at the Bedford Baptist Church, 38 Rocky Lake Drive, Bedford, Nova Scotia. Online condolences may be made at: [www.atlanticfuneralhomes.com](http://www.atlanticfuneralhomes.com). In lieu of flowers, the family requests that donations may be made to Crosby House, 113 Cornwallis Avenue, New Minas, Nova Scotia, B4N 3M9. Sherman won the last scrabble game at the cottage and Dad, may you find another big game to play somewhere.

More About Sherman Craig and Judith Stevens:  
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Sherman Craig and Judith Stevens are:

534 i. Charmaine Judith<sup>11</sup> Craig, born Private. She married Tyler McAdoo Private; born Private.

More About Tyler McAdoo and Charmaine Craig:  
Private-Begin: Private

535 ii. Natalie Lorraine Craig, born Private.

**358. Merlin Charles<sup>10</sup> Craig** (Pauline Violet<sup>9</sup> Buchanan, Phyllis Hortense<sup>8</sup> Kinney, Daniel James<sup>7</sup>, James Willard<sup>6</sup>, Alden<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, ?<sup>3</sup>, Br-01<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Kinney)<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. He married **Nila Rayma Cooke** Private, daughter of Horace Cooke and Lois Leslie. She was born Private.

More About Merlin Craig and Nila Cooke:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Merlin Craig and Nila Cooke is:

- 536 i. Gayle Violet<sup>11</sup> Craig, born Private.

**359. David Ward<sup>10</sup> Craig** (Pauline Violet<sup>9</sup> Buchanan, Phyllis Hortense<sup>8</sup> Kinney, Daniel James<sup>7</sup>, James Willard<sup>6</sup>, Alden<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, ?<sup>3</sup>, Br-01<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Kinney)<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. He married **Lucinda Doreen Lehey** Private. She was born Private.

More About David Craig and Lucinda Lehey:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of David Craig and Lucinda Lehey are:

- 537 i. Amanda Dawn<sup>11</sup> Craig, born Private.  
538 ii. Jeffrey Craig, born Private.

**361. Laretta Joy<sup>10</sup> Noddin** (Audrey Merle<sup>9</sup> Buchanan, Phyllis Hortense<sup>8</sup> Kinney, Daniel James<sup>7</sup>, James Willard<sup>6</sup>, Alden<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, ?<sup>3</sup>, Br-01<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Kinney)<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. She married **Daniel Ross 'Hugh' Faloon** Private, son of Hugh Faloon and Bertha Kinney. He was born Private.

More About Daniel Faloon and Laretta Noddin:

Private-Begin: Private

Child is listed above under (203) Daniel Ross 'Hugh' Faloon.

**362. Juliette Ann<sup>10</sup> Noddin** (Audrey Merle<sup>9</sup> Buchanan, Phyllis Hortense<sup>8</sup> Kinney, Daniel James<sup>7</sup>, James Willard<sup>6</sup>, Alden<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, ?<sup>3</sup>, Br-01<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Kinney)<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. She married **Brian Burley** Private. He was born Private.

More About Brian Burley and Juliette Noddin:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Juliette Noddin and Brian Burley are:

- 539 i. Jennifer<sup>11</sup> Burley, born Private.  
540 ii. Brian D. Burley, born Private.

**363. Daniel 'Danie' Sidney<sup>10</sup> Noddin** (Audrey Merle<sup>9</sup> Buchanan, Phyllis Hortense<sup>8</sup> Kinney, Daniel James<sup>7</sup>, James Willard<sup>6</sup>, Alden<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, ?<sup>3</sup>, Br-01<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Kinney)<sup>1</sup>) was born 30 April 1959 in Blacks Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 22 October 2014 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Ann ???** Private. She was born Private.

Notes for Daniel 'Danie' Sidney Noddin:

Daniel Sydney Noddin

1959-2014

Unexpectedly at the Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen NB on October 22, 2014, Mr. Daniel Sydney Noddin of Pennfield NB. Born at St. Stephen NB on April 30, 1959 he was the son of Sydney Noddin and Audrey (Buchanan) Noddin. A loving father, son, brother and uncle, Daniel is survived by his son, Travis Noddin of Pennfield NB; mother: Audrey Noddin (Rose Melanson) of St. George NB; father: Sydney Noddin of Second Falls NB; two sisters: Laurie (Danny) Faloon of Second Falls NB and Julia (Brian) Burley of Saint John NB; nieces: Jennifer (Daniel) Rito-Burley of Mexico and Christa Burley of Halifax NS; nephews: Brian (Vanessa) Burley of Saint John NB and Jason Faloon of Second Falls NB and several aunts, uncles and cousins.

Daniel worked within the construction industry mainly as a heavy equipment operator. He was an avid outdoorsman who enjoyed hunting and fishing and loved spending all his time with his son, Travis, who he

adored. Daniel will be sadly missed by his family and friends. The family would like to thank the staff at the Saint John Regional Hospital and the Charlotte County Hospital for the compassion, care and comfort they have provided at this time.

Arrangements in the care of the St. George Funeral Home (755-3533) 26 Portage Street, St. George NB. Resting at the Second Falls Baptist Church, Second Falls NB with visiting on Thursday from 6-9 pm. The service will be held at the church on Friday at 11:00 am with Rev. Reg Ward officiating followed by the interment in the church cemetery. In Daniel's memory, donations to the NB Heart & Stroke Foundation or to a charity of the donor's choice would be greatly appreciated by the family.  
www.stgeorgefh.ca

More About Daniel 'Danie' Sidney Noddin:  
Medical Information: DISABLED FROM CAR ACCIDENT

More About Daniel Noddin and Ann ???:  
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Daniel Noddin and Ann ??? is:  
541 i. Justin<sup>11</sup> Noddin, born Private.

**364. Bruce<sup>10</sup> Buchanan** (Neil Vail<sup>9</sup>, Phyllis Hortense<sup>8</sup> Kinney, Daniel James<sup>7</sup>, James Willard<sup>6</sup>, Alden<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, ?<sup>3</sup>, Br-01<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Kinney)<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. He married **Nancy Armstrong** Private. She was born Private.

More About Bruce Buchanan and Nancy Armstrong:  
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Bruce Buchanan and Nancy Armstrong are:  
+ 542 i. Denise<sup>11</sup> Buchanan, born Private.  
543 ii. Stacy Buchanan, born Private.  
+ 544 iii. Megan Elizabeth Buchanan, born Private.

**365. Twyla<sup>10</sup> Buchanan** (Neil Vail<sup>9</sup>, Phyllis Hortense<sup>8</sup> Kinney, Daniel James<sup>7</sup>, James Willard<sup>6</sup>, Alden<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, ?<sup>3</sup>, Br-01<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Kinney)<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. She married **Ronald Justason II** Private, son of Ronald Justason and Mary Nickerson. He was born Private.

More About Ronald Justason and Twyla Buchanan:  
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Twyla Buchanan and Ronald Justason are:  
545 i. Jenna<sup>11</sup> Justason, born Private.  
546 ii. Ronald Justason III, born Private.

**366. Wanda<sup>10</sup> Buchanan** (Neil Vail<sup>9</sup>, Phyllis Hortense<sup>8</sup> Kinney, Daniel James<sup>7</sup>, James Willard<sup>6</sup>, Alden<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, ?<sup>3</sup>, Br-01<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Kinney)<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. She married **Timothy Hatt** Private, son of Harley Hatt and Eudora Justason. He was born Private.

More About Timothy Hatt and Wanda Buchanan:  
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Wanda Buchanan and Timothy Hatt are:  
547 i. Abraham<sup>11</sup> Hatt, born Private.  
548 ii. Adam Hatt, born Private. He married Cara Marie Kernighan Private; born Private.

More About Adam Hatt and Cara Kernighan:  
Private-Begin: Private

**367. Wendell<sup>10</sup> Buchanan** (Neil Vail<sup>9</sup>, Phyllis Hortense<sup>8</sup> Kinney, Daniel James<sup>7</sup>, James Willard<sup>6</sup>, Alden<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, ?<sup>3</sup>, Br-01<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Kinney)<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. He married **Karen Rose Frost** Private, daughter of Hazen Frost and Alda Brown. She was born 07 June 1962 in Blacks Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 22 July 2007 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Karen Rose Frost:

Karen Rose Frost  
1962-2007

The death of Ms. Karen Rose Frost occurred tragically at Oak Bay, NB on July 22, 2007. Born on June 7, 1962 in Blacks Harbour NB she was a daughter of the late Hazen and Alda (Brown) Frost. A loving mother and sister, Karen is survived by two sons; Neil Buchanan of Saint John NB and Ryan Buchanan of NWT, one grandson, Ethan of St. George, three brothers; Wes (Ann)Anthony of St. Stephen NB, Danny Anthony of Campobello NB and Eugene ( ) Anthony of Saint John, two sisters; Mary (Emery) Thorne of Canal NB and Jane Stevens (Bev Beach) of Fredericton NB, several aunts, uncles, nieces, nephew, cousins and spouse, Wendall Buchanan. Karen was predeceased by one granddaughter, Isabella Buchanan.

Karen was employed by Connor's Bros. and perviously by True North Salmon. She had competed and finished third in the sardine packing championships for three years in a row. She was a loving, caring and friendly individual with a warm personality.

Resting at the St. George Funeral Home & Crematorium (755-3533), 26 Portage Street, St. George, NB from where the service will be held from The Gary E. Waycott Memorial Chapel on Wednesday at 2 pm with Rev. Gordon Cooke officiating. The interment will follow at the St. George Rural Cemetery. Visiting at the funeral home on Tuesday from 2-4 and 7-9 pm. In Karen's memory donations to the charity of the donor's choice would be appreciated by the family.

More About Wendell Buchanan and Karen Frost:  
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Wendell Buchanan and Karen Frost are:

- + 549 i. Neil<sup>11</sup> Buchanan, born Private.
- 550 ii. Ryan Buchanan, born Private.

**368. Brittian<sup>10</sup> Boyd** (Mona Ruth<sup>9</sup> Buchanan, Phyllis Hortense<sup>8</sup> Kinney, Daniel James<sup>7</sup>, James Willard<sup>6</sup>, Alden<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, ?<sup>3</sup>, Br-01<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Kinney)<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. He married **Mary Stevens** Private. She was born Private.

More About Brittian Boyd and Mary Stevens:  
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Brittian Boyd and Mary Stevens is:  
551 i. Joshua<sup>11</sup> Boyd, born Private.

**369. Kelly<sup>10</sup> Boyd** (Mona Ruth<sup>9</sup> Buchanan, Phyllis Hortense<sup>8</sup> Kinney, Daniel James<sup>7</sup>, James Willard<sup>6</sup>, Alden<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, ?<sup>3</sup>, Br-01<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Kinney)<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. He married **Wilma Parks Savoie** Private, daughter of ? Savoie and Christine Parks. She was born Private.

More About Kelly Boyd and Wilma Savoie:  
Private-Begin: Private



Children of Kelly Boyd and Wilma Savoie are:

- + 552 i. Jason<sup>11</sup> Boyd, born Private.
- 553 ii. Jeremy Boyd, born Private.
- 554 iii. Jacob Boyd, born Private.

**370. Timothy<sup>10</sup> Boyd** (Mona Ruth<sup>9</sup> Buchanan, Phyllis Hortense<sup>8</sup> Kinney, Daniel James<sup>7</sup>, James Willard<sup>6</sup>, Alden<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, ?<sup>3</sup>, Br-01<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Kinney)<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. He married **(1) Amanda ???** Private. She was born Private. He married **(2) Rhonda ???** Private. She was born Private.

More About Timothy Boyd and Amanda ???:

Private-Begin: Private

More About Timothy Boyd and Rhonda ???:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Timothy Boyd and Rhonda ??? are:

- 555 i. Natasha<sup>11</sup> Boyd, born Private.
- 556 ii. Bianca Boyd, born Private.

**371. Phyllis Marie<sup>10</sup> Boyd** (Mona Ruth<sup>9</sup> Buchanan, Phyllis Hortense<sup>8</sup> Kinney, Daniel James<sup>7</sup>, James Willard<sup>6</sup>, Alden<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, ?<sup>3</sup>, Br-01<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Kinney)<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. She married **Douglas John Johnson** Private, son of John Johnson and Zeta ???. He was born Private.

More About Douglas Johnson and Phyllis Boyd:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Phyllis Boyd and Douglas Johnson are:

- 557 i. Elizabeth Romona Irene<sup>11</sup> Johnson, born Private.
- 558 ii. John Douglas Johnson, born 12 August 1985 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB; died 26 December 2006 in Brockway, York Co., NB.

Notes for John Douglas Johnson:

John Douglas Johnson

By accident at Brockway, NB on December 26, 2006, Mr. John Douglas Johnson of Woodstock, NB and formerly of Canal, NB. Born in Saint John on August 12, 1985, he was the much loved son of Douglas John and Phyllis Marie (Boyd) Johnson of Canal. Besides his parents, he is survived by one sister, Elizabeth Ramona Irene Johnson of Fort McMurray, AB; paternal grandparents, John and Zeta Johnson of Blacks Harbour; maternal grandparents, Lyle and Ramona Boyd of Canal; maternal great-grandmother, Phyllis Buchanan of Utopia; many aunts, uncles and cousins. He was pre-deceased by his paternal grandmother, Ruby Irene (MacGuire) Johnson; several aunts and uncles.

John graduated from Fundy High School in 2003 and from St. Andrews Community College in 2004 as a Marine Diesel Mechanic. He had been employed since August of 2004 by Ayr Motor Express of Woodstock, NB.

John was "a man of few words" who loved spending time with his grandparents, watching MASH, playing his video games and music, hunting and fishing. His infectious laugh will never be forgotten by those who loved him.

Resting at the Family Worship Center, Mount Pleasant Street, St. George, from where a celebration of John's life will be held on Saturday, December 30th at 1:00 pm with Pastor D. Shorey officiating. Visitation to be held on Thursday from 7-9 pm and Friday from 2-4 and 7-9 pm. In lieu of flowers, donations to the St. George Rural Cemetery would be appreciated by the family. Arrangements in the care of St. George Funeral Home (755-3533), 26 Portage Street, St. George, NB E5C 3L6 (www.stgeorgefh.ca)

**372. Stephen<sup>10</sup> Boyd** (Mona Ruth<sup>9</sup> Buchanan, Phyllis Hortense<sup>8</sup> Kinney, Daniel James<sup>7</sup>, James Willard<sup>6</sup>, Alden<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, ?<sup>3</sup>, Br-01<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Kinney)<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. He married **Mary Anthony** Private, daughter of Howard Anthony and Elizabeth Fletcher. She was born Private.

More About Stephen Boyd and Mary Anthony:  
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Stephen Boyd and Mary Anthony are:

- 559 i. Chrissie<sup>11</sup> Boyd, born Private.
- 560 ii. Felecia Boyd, born Private.

**373. Trina<sup>10</sup> Buchanan** (Glendon James<sup>9</sup>, Phyllis Hortense<sup>8</sup> Kinney, Daniel James<sup>7</sup>, James Willard<sup>6</sup>, Alden<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, ?<sup>3</sup>, Br-01<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Kinney)<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. She married **Tracy French** Private. He was born Private.

More About Tracy French and Trina Buchanan:  
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Trina Buchanan and Tracy French are:

- 561 i. Derek<sup>11</sup> French, born Private.
- 562 ii. Crystal French, born Private.

**375. Beverlee Joy<sup>10</sup> Shaw** (Crystal Phyllis<sup>9</sup> Buchanan, Phyllis Hortense<sup>8</sup> Kinney, Daniel James<sup>7</sup>, James Willard<sup>6</sup>, Alden<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, ?<sup>3</sup>, Br-01<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Kinney)<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. She married **Richard Leavitt** Private. He was born Private.

More About Richard Leavitt and Beverlee Shaw:  
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Beverlee Shaw and Richard Leavitt are:

- 563 i. Ian<sup>11</sup> Leavitt, born Private.
- 564 ii. Griffin Leavitt, born Private.
- 565 iii. Daniel James Leavitt, born Private.

**376. Dale Merlin Harold<sup>10</sup> Shaw** (Crystal Phyllis<sup>9</sup> Buchanan, Phyllis Hortense<sup>8</sup> Kinney, Daniel James<sup>7</sup>, James Willard<sup>6</sup>, Alden<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, ?<sup>3</sup>, Br-01<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Kinney)<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. He married **Emma Maillet** Private. She was born Private.

More About Dale Shaw and Emma Maillet:  
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Dale Shaw and Emma Maillet are:

- 566 i. Kayla<sup>11</sup> Shaw, born Private.
- 567 ii. Jennifer Shaw, born Private.
- 568 iii. Dale Shaw, born Private.
- 569 iv. Brandon Shaw, born Private.

**377. Sandra Alma<sup>10</sup> Shaw** (Crystal Phyllis<sup>9</sup> Buchanan, Phyllis Hortense<sup>8</sup> Kinney, Daniel James<sup>7</sup>, James Willard<sup>6</sup>, Alden<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, ?<sup>3</sup>, Br-01<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Kinney)<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. She married **William James Gillespie** Private. He was born Private.

More About William Gillespie and Sandra Shaw:  
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Sandra Shaw and William Gillespie is:

- 570 i. Jessica Dawn<sup>11</sup> Gillespie, born Private.

**378. Joseph<sup>10</sup> Matthews** (Rachel Hortense<sup>9</sup> Buchanan, Phyllis Hortense<sup>8</sup> Kinney, Daniel James<sup>7</sup>, James Willard<sup>6</sup>, Alden<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, ?<sup>3</sup>, Br-01<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Kinney)<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. He married **Cathy ???** Private. She was born Private.

More About Joseph Matthews and Cathy ???:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Joseph Matthews and Cathy ??? are:

- 571 i. Anthony<sup>11</sup> Matthews, born Private.
- 572 ii. Alicia Matthews, born Private.
- 573 iii. Ashley Matthews, born Private.
- 574 iv. Angela Matthews, born Private.

**379. Susan<sup>10</sup> Matthews** (Rachel Hortense<sup>9</sup> Buchanan, Phyllis Hortense<sup>8</sup> Kinney, Daniel James<sup>7</sup>, James Willard<sup>6</sup>, Alden<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, ?<sup>3</sup>, Br-01<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Kinney)<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. She married **Russel Calder** Private. He was born Private.

More About Russel Calder and Susan Matthews:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Susan Matthews and Russel Calder are:

- 575 i. Matthew<sup>11</sup> Calder, born Private.
- 576 ii. Christian Calder, born Private.

**382. Glenn David<sup>10</sup> Norman, Jr.** (Charlotte Mae<sup>9</sup> Buchanan, Phyllis Hortense<sup>8</sup> Kinney, Daniel James<sup>7</sup>, James Willard<sup>6</sup>, Alden<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, ?<sup>3</sup>, Br-01<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Kinney)<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. He married **Nicole Jennifer Guitard** Private, daughter of Edward Guitard and Ruby Haggerty. She was born Private.

More About Glenn Norman and Nicole Guitard:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Glenn Norman and Nicole Guitard is:

- 577 i. Chissy Jennifer<sup>11</sup> Norman, born Private.

**383. Tony Jason<sup>10</sup> Norman** (Charlotte Mae<sup>9</sup> Buchanan, Phyllis Hortense<sup>8</sup> Kinney, Daniel James<sup>7</sup>, James Willard<sup>6</sup>, Alden<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, ?<sup>3</sup>, Br-01<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Kinney)<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. He married **Nicole Jennifer Guitard** Private, daughter of Edward Guitard and Ruby Haggerty. She was born Private.

More About Tony Norman and Nicole Guitard:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Tony Norman and Nicole Guitard is:

- 578 i. Caleb Jason<sup>11</sup> Norman, born Private.

**384. Tracy<sup>10</sup> Henry** (Carol Esther<sup>9</sup> Buchanan, Phyllis Hortense<sup>8</sup> Kinney, Daniel James<sup>7</sup>, James Willard<sup>6</sup>, Alden<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, ?<sup>3</sup>, Br-01<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Kinney)<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. She married **Francis Deveau** Private, son of Philippe Deveau and Theresa Comeau. He was born Private.

More About Francis Deveau and Tracy Henry:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Tracy Henry and Francis Deveau are:

- 579 i. Tyler<sup>11</sup> Deveau, born Private.
- 580 ii. Benjamin Deveau, born Private.

**385. Gerry T.<sup>10</sup> Henry** (Carol Esther<sup>9</sup> Buchanan, Phyllis Hortense<sup>8</sup> Kinney, Daniel James<sup>7</sup>, James Willard<sup>6</sup>, Alden<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, ?<sup>3</sup>, Br-01<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Kinney)<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. He married **Stephanie Swantson** Private. She was born Private.

More About Gerry Henry and Stephanie Swantson:  
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Gerry Henry and Stephanie Swantson is:

- 581 i. Abigail<sup>11</sup> Henry, born Private.

**386. Mark<sup>10</sup> Henry** (Carol Esther<sup>9</sup> Buchanan, Phyllis Hortense<sup>8</sup> Kinney, Daniel James<sup>7</sup>, James Willard<sup>6</sup>, Alden<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, ?<sup>3</sup>, Br-01<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Kinney)<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. He married **Julie ???** Private. She was born Private.

More About Mark Henry and Julie ???:  
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Mark Henry and Julie ??? is:

- 582 i. Kali<sup>11</sup> Henry, born Private.

**387. Duane Merlin<sup>10</sup> Buchanan, Jr.** (Duane Merlin<sup>9</sup>, Phyllis Hortense<sup>8</sup> Kinney, Daniel James<sup>7</sup>, James Willard<sup>6</sup>, Alden<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, ?<sup>3</sup>, Br-01<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Kinney)<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. He married **Stephanie Ann Johnson** Private, daughter of Frank Johnson and Nancy Meating. She was born Private.

More About Duane Buchanan and Stephanie Johnson:  
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Duane Buchanan and Stephanie Johnson are:

- 583 i. Justin Dwayne<sup>11</sup> Buchanan, born Private.
- 584 ii. Jeff Buchanan, born Private.

**388. Angela Dawn<sup>10</sup> Buchanan** (Duane Merlin<sup>9</sup>, Phyllis Hortense<sup>8</sup> Kinney, Daniel James<sup>7</sup>, James Willard<sup>6</sup>, Alden<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, ?<sup>3</sup>, Br-01<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Kinney)<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. She married **Regis 'Reggie' Blanchard** Private, son of Telephore Blanchard and Irene Chevarie. He was born Private.

More About Regis Blanchard and Angela Buchanan:  
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Angela Buchanan and Regis Blanchard are:

- 585 i. Devin<sup>11</sup> Blanchard, born Private.
- 586 ii. Elaine Blanchard, born Private.

**405. Debrah<sup>10</sup> Lee** (Albert<sup>9</sup>, Marjorie Louise<sup>8</sup> Frost, Jessie Edna<sup>7</sup> Kinney, James Willard<sup>6</sup>, Alden<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, ?<sup>3</sup>, Br-01<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Kinney)<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. She married **(1) ? Lyons** Private. He was born Private. She married **(2) Calvin A. 'Buddy' Campbell** Private, son of John Campbell and Dorothy Brockway. He was born Private.

More About ? Lyons and Debrah Lee:  
Private-Begin: Private

More About Calvin Campbell and Debrah Lee:  
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Debrah Lee and Calvin Campbell is:  
+ 587 i. Lee<sup>11</sup> Campbell, born Private.

**406. Kimberly<sup>10</sup> Lee** (Albert<sup>9</sup>, Marjorie Louise<sup>8</sup> Frost, Jessie Edna<sup>7</sup> Kinney, James Willard<sup>6</sup>, Alden<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, ?<sup>3</sup>, Br-01<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Kinney)<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. She married **Owen Hanley** Private, son of Whitman Hanley and Thelma McVicar. He was born Private.

More About Owen Hanley and Kimberly Lee:  
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Kimberly Lee and Owen Hanley is:  
588 i. Courtney Kim<sup>11</sup> Hanley, born Private.

**415. Leanne Rose<sup>10</sup> Wooley** (Elizabeth 'Betty' Rose<sup>9</sup> Frost, Morton John<sup>8</sup>, Jessie Edna<sup>7</sup> Kinney, James Willard<sup>6</sup>, Alden<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, ?<sup>3</sup>, Br-01<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Kinney)<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. She married **Robert Maynard Dougherty** Private, son of Robert Dougherty and Margaret Murray. He was born Private.

More About Robert Dougherty and Leanne Wooley:  
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Leanne Wooley and Robert Dougherty is:  
589 i. Justin Alexander<sup>11</sup> Wooley, born Private.

**427. Cliff<sup>10</sup> Needle** (Bonnie Catherine<sup>9</sup> Murray, Edna Rebecca<sup>8</sup> Frost, Jessie Edna<sup>7</sup> Kinney, James Willard<sup>6</sup>, Alden<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, ?<sup>3</sup>, Br-01<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Kinney)<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. He married **Holly Hooper** Private. She was born Private.

More About Cliff Needle and Holly Hooper:  
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Cliff Needle and Holly Hooper is:  
590 i. Catherine<sup>11</sup> Needle, born Private.

**428. Terri<sup>10</sup> Needle** (Bonnie Catherine<sup>9</sup> Murray, Edna Rebecca<sup>8</sup> Frost, Jessie Edna<sup>7</sup> Kinney, James Willard<sup>6</sup>, Alden<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, ?<sup>3</sup>, Br-01<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Kinney)<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. She married **Barry Carrier** Private. He was born Private.

More About Barry Carrier and Terri Needle:  
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Terri Needle and Barry Carrier are:  
591 i. Barry<sup>11</sup> Carrier, born Private.  
592 ii. Logan Carrier, born Private.

**443. Paul Thomas<sup>10</sup> Noddin II** (Anne Marie<sup>9</sup> Brown, Hilda Doris<sup>8</sup> Kinney, Granville Hartland<sup>7</sup>, James Willard<sup>6</sup>, Alden<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, ?<sup>3</sup>, Br-01<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Kinney)<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. He married **Selena Joy Noddin** Private, daughter of Cecil Noddin and Donna Rigby. She was born Private.

More About Paul Noddin and Selena Noddin:  
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Paul Noddin and Selena Noddin is:  
593 i. Patrick Donald Jacob<sup>11</sup> Noddin, born Private.

**444. Cynthia<sup>10</sup> MacKenzie** (Barbara<sup>9</sup> Brown, Hilda Doris<sup>8</sup> Kinney, Granville Hartland<sup>7</sup>, James Willard<sup>6</sup>, Alden<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, ?<sup>3</sup>, Br-01<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Kinney)<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. She married **Michael Dionne** Private, son of John Dionne and Patricia Dougherty. He was born Private.

More About Michael Dionne and Cynthia MacKenzie:  
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Cynthia MacKenzie and Michael Dionne are:  
594 i. Kierstin<sup>11</sup> Dionne, born Private.  
595 ii. Kaleb Dionne, born Private.  
596 iii. Karissa Emily Grace Dionne, born Private.

**450. Misty Jane<sup>10</sup> Voutt** (Lorraine<sup>9</sup> Kinney, Glenn Everett<sup>8</sup>, Granville Hartland<sup>7</sup>, James Willard<sup>6</sup>, Alden<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, ?<sup>3</sup>, Br-01<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Kinney)<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. She married **Jason Giddens** Private, son of Charles Giddens and Mary Neathway. He was born Private.

More About Jason Giddens and Misty Voutt:  
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Misty Voutt and Jason Giddens are:  
597 i. Jared<sup>11</sup> Giddens, born Private.  
598 ii. Chaside Giddens, born Private.  
599 iii. Jacob Charles Giddens, born 2005 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB; died 14 March 2008 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.

Notes for Jacob Charles Giddens:  
Jacob Charles Giddens  
2005-2008

GIDDENS-at Saint John Regional Hospital, Saint John, NB, March 14, 2008, Jacob Charles Giddens, son of Jason and Misty (Voutt) Giddens, of Heathland, NB.

Survived by his parents, brother, Jared, sister Chaside, at home, maternal grandparents, Royce and Lorraine Voutt of Heathland, NB, paternal grandparents, Charles and Mary Giddens of St. Stephen, NB, great grandparents, Marie Giddens of St. Stephen, NB, and Charles and Eunice Neathway, of Blacks Harbour, NB, Dave and Frances Voutt of Dewolfe Corner, NB, and Glen and Viola Kinney of St. Stephen, NB, 2 aunts, 1 uncle, several cousins.

Resting at The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB from where funeral service will be held on Monday March 17, 2008 at 11 AM with Rev. Bill Weiss officiating.

Interment at St. Patrick's Roman Catholic Cemetery, Rollingdam, NB.

In lieu of flowers, remembrances to the charity of ones choice would be appreciated by the family.

**451. Wayne Charles<sup>10</sup> Voutt** (Lorraine<sup>9</sup> Kinney, Glenn Everett<sup>8</sup>, Granville Hartland<sup>7</sup>, James Willard<sup>6</sup>, Alden<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, ?<sup>3</sup>, Br-01<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Kinney)<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. He married **Beverly Scott** Private, daughter of Anthony Scott and Sandra McLaughlin. She was born Private.

More About Wayne Voutt and Beverly Scott:  
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Wayne Voutt and Beverly Scott is:

- 600 i. Ashley Gail<sup>11</sup> Voutt, born Private.

**453. James Norman<sup>10</sup> Kinney** (Ronald<sup>9</sup>, Glenn Everett<sup>8</sup>, Granville Hartland<sup>7</sup>, James Willard<sup>6</sup>, Alden<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, ?<sup>3</sup>, Br-01<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Kinney)<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. He married **Samantha Parsons** Private, daughter of Brian Parsons and Patricia Estey. She was born Private.

More About James Kinney and Samantha Parsons:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of James Kinney and Samantha Parsons are:

- 601 i. Nathaniel Ethan<sup>11</sup> Kinney, born Private.  
602 ii. Zachary Kinney, born Private.

**456. Brenda G.<sup>10</sup> McGarrigle** (Lorne Elmer<sup>9</sup>, Syritha<sup>8</sup> Leavitt, Syritha<sup>7</sup> Oliver, Eunice<sup>6</sup> Kinney, Alden<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, ?<sup>3</sup>, Br-01<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Kinney)<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. She married **Norman Gaudet** Private, son of Daley Gaudet and Marguirite Belliveau. He was born Private.

More About Norman Gaudet and Brenda McGarrigle:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Brenda McGarrigle and Norman Gaudet are:

- + 603 i. Jason<sup>11</sup> Gaudet, born Private.  
604 ii. Misty Gaudet, born Private.

**457. Mary Lucy<sup>10</sup> McGarrigle** (Lorne Elmer<sup>9</sup>, Syritha<sup>8</sup> Leavitt, Syritha<sup>7</sup> Oliver, Eunice<sup>6</sup> Kinney, Alden<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, ?<sup>3</sup>, Br-01<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Kinney)<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. She married **Elmer Roy Bustard** Private. He was born 22 December 1945 in Monument Settlement, NB, and died 28 January 2008 in Fredericton, York Co., NB.

More About Elmer Roy Bustard:

Burial: Unknown, Pennfield Rural Cemetery, Pennfield Ridge, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Elmer Bustard and Mary McGarrigle:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Mary McGarrigle and Elmer Bustard are:

- 605 i. Christopher McGarrigle<sup>11</sup> Bustard, born Private.  
606 ii. Raymond Bustard, born Private.  
607 iii. Kirk Bustard, born Private.

**461. George<sup>10</sup> McGarrigal** (James Matthew<sup>9</sup> McGarrigle, Syritha<sup>8</sup> Leavitt, Syritha<sup>7</sup> Oliver, Eunice<sup>6</sup> Kinney, Alden<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, ?<sup>3</sup>, Br-01<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Kinney)<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. He married **Deborah Shaw** Private, daughter of Cedric Shaw and June Fiander. She was born Private.

More About George McGarrigal and Deborah Shaw:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of George McGarrigal and Deborah Shaw are:

- 608 i. Brent<sup>11</sup> McGarrigal, born Private.  
609 ii. Alisha McGarrigal, born Private.

**462. Syrthia B.<sup>10</sup> McGarrigal** (James Matthew<sup>9</sup> McGarrigle, Syritha<sup>8</sup> Leavitt, Syritha<sup>7</sup> Oliver, Eunice<sup>6</sup> Kinney, Alden<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, ?<sup>3</sup>, Br-01<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Kinney)<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. She married **(1) Stephen R. Noddin**

Private. He was born Private.

More About Stephen Noddin and Syrthia McGarrigal:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Syrthia B. McGarrigal is:

- 610 i. Troy Stephen<sup>11</sup> McGarrigal, born 26 July 1973; died 23 September 1998.

More About Troy Stephen McGarrigal:

Burial: Unknown, Pennfield Rural Cemetery, Pennfield Ridge, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

**465. Gary<sup>10</sup> Leavitt** (Florence Mildred<sup>9</sup> McGarrigle, Syritha<sup>8</sup> Leavitt, Syritha<sup>7</sup> Oliver, Eunice<sup>6</sup> Kinney, Alden<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, ?<sup>3</sup>, Br-01<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Kinney)<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. He married **Cindy Chevarie** Private, daughter of Albert Chevarie and Joanne Thorne. She was born Private.

More About Gary Leavitt and Cindy Chevarie:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Gary Leavitt and Cindy Chevarie are:

- 611 i. Candie<sup>11</sup> Leavitt, born Private. She married Jerry Fraser Private; born Private.

More About Jerry Fraser and Candie Leavitt:

Private-Begin: Private

- 612 ii. Cory Leavitt, born Private.

**469. Robert<sup>10</sup> Nason** (Doris Irene<sup>9</sup> McGarrigle, Syritha<sup>8</sup> Leavitt, Syritha<sup>7</sup> Oliver, Eunice<sup>6</sup> Kinney, Alden<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, ?<sup>3</sup>, Br-01<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Kinney)<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. He married **Ellen ???** Private. She was born Private.

More About Robert Nason and Ellen ???:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Robert Nason and Ellen ??? are:

- 613 i. Robert William<sup>11</sup> Nason, born Private.  
614 ii. Kristina Nason, born Private.  
615 iii. Ryan Nason, born Private.

**471. Irene<sup>10</sup> Nason** (Doris Irene<sup>9</sup> McGarrigle, Syritha<sup>8</sup> Leavitt, Syritha<sup>7</sup> Oliver, Eunice<sup>6</sup> Kinney, Alden<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, ?<sup>3</sup>, Br-01<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Kinney)<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. She married **? Howe** Private. He was born Private.

More About ? Howe and Irene Nason:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Irene Nason and ? Howe are:

- 616 i. Patrick<sup>11</sup> Howe, born Private. He married Tracy ??? Private; born Private.

More About Patrick Howe and Tracy ???:

Private-Begin: Private

- 617 ii. Michael Howe, born Private.

**474. Wayne K.<sup>10</sup> McGarrigle** (William Kinsbur<sup>9</sup>, Syritha<sup>8</sup> Leavitt, Syritha<sup>7</sup> Oliver, Eunice<sup>6</sup> Kinney, Alden<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, ?<sup>3</sup>, Br-01<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Kinney)<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. He married **Judy Darlene Cook** Private, daughter of Maurice Cook and Thelma Maxwell. She was born Private.



More About Wayne McGarrigle and Judy Cook:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Wayne McGarrigle and Judy Cook are:

- 618 i. Nathan Wayne<sup>11</sup> McGarrigle, born Private.
- 619 ii. Amy Darlene McGarrigle, born Private.
- 620 iii. Nathan McGarrigle, born 21 July 1991 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB; died Bef. 2003.

**483. Brian Edward<sup>10</sup> McGarrigle** (Gerald Albert<sup>9</sup>, Syritha<sup>8</sup> Leavitt, Syritha<sup>7</sup> Oliver, Eunice<sup>6</sup> Kinney, Alden<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, ?<sup>3</sup>, Br-01<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Kinney)<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. He married **Tobi ???** Private. She was born Private.

More About Brian McGarrigle and Tobi ???:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Brian McGarrigle and Tobi ??? is:

- 621 i. Sarah Louise<sup>11</sup> McGarrigle, born Private.

*Generation No. 11*

**518. Corey<sup>11</sup> Negus** (Patricia Ellen<sup>10</sup> Goss, Lois Lillian<sup>9</sup> Lee, Mary Ellen 'Nellie'<sup>8</sup> Frost, Mary Augusta<sup>7</sup> Kinney, James Willard<sup>6</sup>, Alden<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, ?<sup>3</sup>, Br-01<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Kinney)<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. He married **Robyn Barteau** Private, daughter of David Barteau and Sharon Groom. She was born Private.

More About Corey Negus and Robyn Barteau:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Corey Negus and Robyn Barteau is:

- 622 i. Caleb Reid Wayne<sup>12</sup> Negus, born Private.

**519. Amy<sup>11</sup> Hatt** (Jane Lois<sup>10</sup> Goss, Lois Lillian<sup>9</sup> Lee, Mary Ellen 'Nellie'<sup>8</sup> Frost, Mary Augusta<sup>7</sup> Kinney, James Willard<sup>6</sup>, Alden<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, ?<sup>3</sup>, Br-01<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Kinney)<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. She married **Todd Shea** Private, son of Cliff Shea and Faith McLean. He was born Private.

More About Todd Shea and Amy Hatt:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Amy Hatt and Todd Shea are:

- 623 i. Hunter Faith<sup>12</sup> Shea, born Private.
- 624 ii. Hailey Jane Shea, born Private.

**520. Troy<sup>11</sup> Hatt** (Jane Lois<sup>10</sup> Goss, Lois Lillian<sup>9</sup> Lee, Mary Ellen 'Nellie'<sup>8</sup> Frost, Mary Augusta<sup>7</sup> Kinney, James Willard<sup>6</sup>, Alden<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, ?<sup>3</sup>, Br-01<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Kinney)<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. He married **Sheri ???** Private. She was born Private.

More About Troy Hatt and Sheri ???:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Troy Hatt and Sheri ??? is:

- 625 i. Jeremy<sup>12</sup> Hatt, born Private.

**542. Denise<sup>11</sup> Buchanan** (Bruce<sup>10</sup>, Neil Vail<sup>9</sup>, Phyllis Hortense<sup>8</sup> Kinney, Daniel James<sup>7</sup>, James Willard<sup>6</sup>,

Alden<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, ?<sup>3</sup>, Br-01<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Kinney)<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. She married **Bradley Newsham** Private. He was born Private.

More About Bradley Newsham and Denise Buchanan:  
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Denise Buchanan and Bradley Newsham is:  
626 i. Callie<sup>12</sup> Newsham, born Private.

**544. Megan Elizabeth<sup>11</sup> Buchanan** (Bruce<sup>10</sup>, Neil Vail<sup>9</sup>, Phyllis Hortense<sup>8</sup> Kinney, Daniel James<sup>7</sup>, James Willard<sup>6</sup>, Alden<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, ?<sup>3</sup>, Br-01<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Kinney)<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. She married **Gregory Brian Justason** Private, son of William Justason and Peggy McDowell. He was born Private.

More About Gregory Justason and Megan Buchanan:  
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Megan Buchanan and Gregory Justason is:  
627 i. Cole William<sup>12</sup> Justason, born Private.

**549. Neil<sup>11</sup> Buchanan** (Wendell<sup>10</sup>, Neil Vail<sup>9</sup>, Phyllis Hortense<sup>8</sup> Kinney, Daniel James<sup>7</sup>, James Willard<sup>6</sup>, Alden<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, ?<sup>3</sup>, Br-01<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Kinney)<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. He married **Cortney Dawn McLeese** Private, daughter of Todd McLeese and Judy Needle. She was born Private.

More About Neil Buchanan and Cortney McLeese:  
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Neil Buchanan and Cortney McLeese are:  
628 i. Isabella Elizabeth<sup>12</sup> Buchanan, died 08 December 2001 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.

Notes for Isabella Elizabeth Buchanan:

Obit:

BUCHANAN, ISABELLA ELIZABETH DAWN - At the Saint John Regional Hospital on December 8, 2001, Baby Isabella Elizabeth Dawn Buchanan, infant daughter of Neil Buchanan and Cortney McLeese. Survived by her parents, Neil of Saint John and Cortney of St. George; maternal grandmother, Judy (Needle) McLeese and step-grandfather, Gerald Barry of St. George; maternal grandfather, Todd McLeese of St. George; paternal grandmother, Karen (Frost) Buchanan of St. Stephen, paternal grandfather Wendell Buchanan of St. George; maternal great grandparents, Francis and Sharon Needle of St. George and Seymour and Elaine McLeese of Back Bay; paternal great grandparents: Neil and Edna Buchanan of Bonny River and Hazen and Alda Frost of Bonny River; step-great-grandparents; Mike and Sally (Cook) Barry of St. George; three uncles Jeremy McLeese, Steve Barry and Ryan Buchanan all of St. George; several aunts and cousins. A private family graveside service will be held on Tuesday at 11 am at the St. George Rural Cemetery with Rev. Charles Yerxa officiating. Memorials to the I.W.K. Health Centre Foundation or to a charity of the donor's choice would be appreciated by the family. Arrangements in care of St. George Funeral Home, 26 Portage St, St. George, N.B. (755-3533)

| Telegraph Journal |

629 ii. Ethan Buchanan, born Private.

**552. Jason<sup>11</sup> Boyd** (Kelly<sup>10</sup>, Mona Ruth<sup>9</sup> Buchanan, Phyllis Hortense<sup>8</sup> Kinney, Daniel James<sup>7</sup>, James Willard<sup>6</sup>, Alden<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, ?<sup>3</sup>, Br-01<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Kinney)<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. He married **Shawna Comeau** Private, daughter of John Comeau and Faith French. She was born Private.

More About Jason Boyd and Shawna Comeau:  
Private-Begin: Private

Kinney Families

Child of Jason Boyd and Shawna Comeau is:

- 630        i. Jackson Liam<sup>12</sup> Boyd, born Private.

**587. Lee<sup>11</sup> Campbell** (Debrah<sup>10</sup> Lee, Albert<sup>9</sup>, Marjorie Louise<sup>8</sup> Frost, Jessie Edna<sup>7</sup> Kinney, James Willard<sup>6</sup>, Alden<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, ?<sup>3</sup>, Br-01<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Kinney)<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. He married ? ??? Private. She was born Private.

More About Lee Campbell and ? ???:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Lee Campbell and ? ??? is:

- 631        i. Emma Lee<sup>12</sup> Campbell, born Private.

**603. Jason<sup>11</sup> Gaudet** (Brenda G.<sup>10</sup> McGarrigle, Lorne Elmer<sup>9</sup>, Syritha<sup>8</sup> Leavitt, Syritha<sup>7</sup> Oliver, Eunice<sup>6</sup> Kinney, Alden<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, ?<sup>3</sup>, Br-01<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Kinney)<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. He married **Angie Leavitt** Private, daughter of Bernard Leavitt and Debra Lesjak. She was born Private.

More About Jason Gaudet and Angie Leavitt:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Jason Gaudet and Angie Leavitt is:

- 632        i. Benjamin Jason<sup>12</sup> Gaudet, born Private.

## *Index of Individuals*

*(00Root-Kinney) -*

Unnamed: 4-8, 10-15, 17, 18, 21-25, 28-36, 38-49, 51,  
52, 54-76, 78-99, 102-104, 106-130

??? -

?: 32

?: 89

?: 130

Adelia: 12

Alisha: 94

Amanda: 120

Ann: 5

Ann: 117, 118

Anne: 6

Carol: 103

Catherine: 56

Cathy: 122

Charlotte: 93

Christine: 78

Clara: 36

Dianne: 75

Elaine: 56

Ellan: 14, 15

Ellen: 127

Gerry: 59

Janet: 26

Janice: 110

Jill: 61

Joann: 89

Joanne: 44

Juanita: 115

Julie: 123

Lael: 59

Leslie: 95

Linda: 23

Louisa W.: 7, 8

Margaret: 111

Mary: 8

Melissa: 110

Miko: 103

Nicole: 86

Pam: 65

Pearl: 48

Phyllis: 115

Rhonda: 120

Robert: 61

Sheri: 128

Sherri: 90

Sherry: 59, 60

Stephanie: 110

Theresa: 36

Tobi: 128

Tracy: 112

Tracy: 127

Zeta: 120

<Craig> -

Mary: 7, 8

*Alexander -*

Barbara Ann: 93

Colin: 93

*Allen -*

William Roger: 88

*Andrews -*

Lois Gertrude: 75

*Anthony -*

Altra Brown: 40

C. Wesley: 53, 54

Howard Waterson: 120

Mary: 120, 121

*Appel -*

Mary Elizabeth: 63

*Armstrong -*

John: 94

John: 94

Marie: 94

Mary Patricia: 116

Nancy: 118

*Babineau -*

Margurite: 87

*Bagley -*

Daphne Joy: 75, 76

Janet Claire: 97

*Baines -*

Elsie: 94

*Banefield -*

Donald: 66

Jim: 66

*Banks -*

Angelia Marie: 111

Eric: 111

*Bansfield -*

Redmond: 66

*Barry -*

Arthur Franklin: 51

Catherine Alice: 51

Lillian 'Kathleen': 48, 54

Stacey: 78

*Barteau -*

David: 128

Robyn: 128

*Bartlett -*

Gordon Wilbert: 71

Herbert: 71

*Baxter -*

Fred L.: 65

John: 66

John E.: 65, 66

*Beek -*

Christie Lynn: 110

Richard: 110

*Belliveau -*

Marguirite: 126

*Bent -*

Marjorie Elizabeth: 41, 42

*Bickford -*

Jeremiah James: 81

Peter Henry: 44, 81

Peter Oliver: 81

*Blanchard -*

Claudette: 105, 106

Devin: 123  
 Elaine: 123  
 Regis 'Reggie': 123  
 Telephore: 123

*Boddy* -  
 Adam: 88

*Boles* -  
 Sarah Jane: 28

*Boughton* -  
 Kathryn Adrienne Wohlfert Bickford: 81  
 Kathryn W. (name: Kathryn Adrienne Wohlfert): 81

*Boyd* -  
 Bianca: 120  
 Brittian: 84, 119  
 Chrissie: 121  
 Felecia: 121  
 Jackson Liam: 130  
 Jacob: 120  
 Jason: 120, 129, 130  
 Jeremy: 120  
 Joshua: 119  
 Kelly: 84, 119, 120, 129  
 Lyle: 84  
 Natasha: 120  
 Phyllis Marie: 85, 120  
 Stephen: 85, 120, 121  
 Timothy: 85, 120

*Bradford* -  
 Amy: 80  
 Beverley: 79  
 Donald Edgar: 99  
 Donaldine Cora: 99-101  
 Helen Beatrice (aka: Nellie Beatrice Bradford): 100  
 Nellie Beatrice (name: Helen Beatrice Bradford): 100  
 Roy Harry: 79

*Breau* -  
 ?: 108

*Breen* -  
 Joyce Louise: 26, 27

*Brockway* -  
 Dorothy Anne: 55, 123

*Brown* -  
 Alda Marie: 119  
 Anne Marie: 63, 97, 124  
 Barbara: 63, 97, 98, 125  
 Carey: 63  
 David Henry: 35  
 Dorothy Mae: 79  
 Edward: 62, 63  
 Frank: 63  
 Gerald: 63  
 Joan: 35, 71, 111  
 Joseph C.: 34, 35  
 Juanita: 44  
 Linda: 63, 98, 99  
 Oliver Bertram: 44

*Brownrigg* -  
 Cindy: 92

*Buchanan* -  
 Angela Dawn: 86, 123  
 Audrey Merle: 45, 83, 88, 117

Bruce: 84, 118, 128, 129  
 Carol Esther: 45, 86, 122, 123  
 Charlotte Mae: 45, 86, 122  
 Crystal Phyllis: 45, 85, 121  
 Curtis Daniel: 45, 86, 87  
 Curtis Wayne: 87  
 Denise: 118, 128, 129  
 Duane Merlin , Jr.: 86, 123  
 Duane Merlin , Sr.: 45, 86, 123  
 Rev. Edwin Vail: 44  
 Ethan: 129  
 Glendon James: 45, 85, 121  
 Greg: 87  
 Isabella Elizabeth: 129  
 James: 85  
 Jeff: 123  
 John: 86  
 Justin Dwayne: 123  
 Megan Elizabeth: 118, 129  
 Merlin Vail: 44, 45  
 Mona Ruth: 45, 84, 119, 120, 129  
 Neil: 119, 129  
 Neil Vail: 45, 83, 84, 118, 119, 128, 129  
 Pauline Violet: 45, 82, 83, 116, 117  
 Rachel Hortense: 45, 85, 122  
 Ryan: 119  
 Stacy: 118  
 Trina: 85, 121  
 Twyla: 84, 118  
 Wanda: 84, 118  
 Wendell: 84, 119, 129

*Buckbee* -  
 Frances: 81

*Buddry* -  
 Edith: 81

*Burke* -  
 Carol: 81  
 Gerald: 81

*Burley* -  
 Brian: 117  
 Brian D.: 117  
 Jennifer: 117

*Burrell* -  
 Cora Sevela: 99

*Burris* -  
 Jean Alice: 79

*Bustard* -  
 Christopher McGarrigle: 126  
 Elmer Roy: 126  
 Kirk: 126  
 Raymond: 126

*Calder* -  
 Christian: 122  
 Matthew: 122  
 Russel: 122

*Cameron* -  
 Jason Leigh (aka: Jason Lee Johnson): 112  
 Jason Richard: 112  
 Vanessa Lee (aka: Vanessa Lee Johnson): 112

*Campbell* -  
 Alma 'Josephine': 55  
 Annie Elizabeth: 36  
 Archibald Melvin: 57, 58

Arnold II: 114  
 Arnold Nelson: 114  
 Benjamin: 114  
 Bradley Douglas: 114  
 Calvin A. 'Buddy': 123, 124  
 Connie: 58, 94  
 Daniel: 44  
 Emma Lee: 130  
 Gordon Robert: 43, 44  
 Hector: 43, 57  
 John Guy: 55, 123  
 Josephine Gibson: 45  
 Lee: 124, 130  
 Peter: 58  
 Roderick: 44

*Carrier* -

Barry: 124  
 Barry: 124  
 Logan: 124

*Chaffey* -

Leah Louise: 114

*Chambers* -

Carleton 'Carl' Edward: 35  
 Charles: 36  
 Charles 'Charley' Edward: 35  
 Patsy Jeanette: 35, 36  
 Roberta/Alberta 'Bertie': 30  
 Sharon: 36  
 Susan: 36  
 Thomas: 36

*Chapter* -

Mary 'Patricia': 111

*Chevarie* -

Albert Joseph: 127  
 Cindy: 127  
 Irene: 123  
 Phoebe: 107

*Christie* -

Bessie: 104

*Cleghorn* -

Margaret Ann: 28, 29  
 Robert Alexander: 28

*Cline* -

Vanessa Ann: 74

*Cochrane* -

Cameron: 71

*Comeau* -

John: 129  
 Shawna: 129, 130  
 Theresa Mary: 122

*Connolly* -

Annie Dororthea: 72

*Cook* -

Alex: 110  
 Annie V.: 17  
 Dau: 31  
 Georgia Etta: 69  
 Guilford Richard: 68, 69  
 James 'Walker', Sr.: 30  
 Joan: 69, 110  
 John II: 17  
 Judy Darlene: 127, 128  
 Kyle: 110

Margaret: 10, 11  
 Maurice Gilbert: 127  
 Scott Guilford: 69, 110  
 Son: 31  
 Son-Two: 31  
 Walker, Jr.: 30, 31

*Cooke* -

Horace Everett: 116  
 Jessie H.: 68  
 Nila Rayma: 116, 117  
 Presley: 103  
 Susan: 13

*Corning* -

Cynthia: 12  
 Judy (name: Vera Gertude 'Judy' Corning): 73  
 Vera Gertude 'Judy' (aka: Judy Corning): 73

*Corscadden* -

Elma Lorenda: 90

*Coulton* -

John: 49  
 Shirley Ann: 50, 51  
 Walter Charles: 49, 50

*Craig* -

Alan Eugene: 116  
 Amanda Dawn: 117  
 Amanda Jill: 116  
 Charles Spurgeon: 82  
 Charmaine Judith: 116  
 David Ward: 83, 117  
 Eric Burton: 83  
 Gayle Violet: 117  
 George Burton: 82, 83  
 Herbert Allison: 78  
 Jeffrey: 117  
 Lewis Edmund: 20  
 Marilyn Ann: 78  
 Merlin Charles: 83, 116, 117  
 Natalie Lorraine: 116  
 Sheldon George: 83  
 Sherman Dale: 83, 116

*Crocker* -

Florence G.: 23

*Crosby* -

Francis 'Frank' William: 71  
 Frank Howard: 70  
 Glenn Alfred 'Skip': 71  
 Michael Wayne: 71  
 Robert Keith: 71  
 Ruth: 71  
 Susan: 71  
 William Alfred 'Bill': 70

*Crowley* -

William: 47

*Curran* -

Charles Harlon: 72  
 Charles P.: 72  
 Ellen Myrtle 'Ellie': 72, 111  
 Geena Lisa: 111  
 Howard Eldon: 72  
 Stephen Howard: 72, 111  
 Tonya Joyce: 111

*Currie* -

Eugene 'Gene' Glendon: 90, 91

Gene Glendon 'Glen': 91  
Hazen Frederick: 90

*Curry* -  
?: 8  
Agustine: 9  
Estella J.: 10  
Hugh: 8, 9  
James Wallace: 10  
William John: 9, 10

*Curtis* -  
Ellen Augusta: 44  
Thelma Margaret: 96

*Daigle* -  
Colleen Sue: 111

*Darra* -  
Margaret Patricia: 91

*Dawes* -  
William C.: 15, 16

*DeLong* -  
Bliss James: 71  
Carl Bliss: 71, 72  
Carla: 72  
Natalie Lisa: 72, 73

*Densmore* -  
Douglas Allan: 95  
Kelly Elizabeth: 95, 96

*Deveau* -  
Benjamin: 123  
Francis: 122  
Philippe J.: 122  
Tyler: 123

*Dickinson* -  
Cora: 61

*Dionne* -  
John: 125  
Kaleb: 125  
Karissa Emily Grace: 125  
Kierstin: 125  
Michael: 125

*Donahee* -  
Earl Raymond: 90  
Raymond John: 91  
Steven Earl: 91  
William Earl: 90, 91

*Donaher* -  
?: 53

*Doucette* -  
Irene Rose: 76

*Dougherty* -  
Patricia: 125  
Robert Maynard: 124  
Robert Maynard: 124

*Dow* -  
Eliza Jane: 17  
Lucretia: 11, 12  
Madeline: 61  
William: 11

*Drummond* -  
Theresa: 83

*Duncan* -  
Alex: 97  
Joanne: 97  
Katherine: 97

Suzanne: 97

*Elerksaucey* -  
Fouad: 78

*Essensa* -  
Katherine 'Kay' Josephine: 42, 43  
Robert Burns: 42  
Vivian Mildred: 55

*Estey* -  
Patricia: 126

*Faloon* -  
Christopher Hugh: 89  
Daniel Ross 'Hugh': 46, 88, 89, 117  
Henry Hugh: 46, 89  
Henry Melville: 46  
Hugh Edmond: 46, 117  
Hughene Faye: 46, 88  
Jason: 89

*Fiander* -  
June Maxine: 126

*Fletcher* -  
Elizabeth 'Bessie' Lillian: 120

*Fowler* -  
Phyllis: 44

*Fraser* -  
Bruce: 93  
Jerry: 127

*French* -  
Crystal: 121  
Derek: 121  
Faith: 129  
Tracy: 121

*Frost* -  
Allie: 81  
Ann Edna: 53, 54  
Barbara Helen: 53  
Berla Jean: 22, 43, 44  
Betty: 92  
Carolyn: 55  
Cassidy: 81  
Daniel: 52  
Daniel: 55, 56  
Daniel: 92  
Diane Lorraine: 43  
Doris Eileen: 22  
Douglas Gorham: 22, 42, 43, 79-81, 114, 115  
Edna Rebecca: 24, 54, 93, 124  
Eileen Vivian: 43, 80  
Elizabeth 'Betty' Rose: 52, 91, 92, 124  
Emily Anne Catherine: 91  
Everett Ira: 24, 52, 53, 92  
Frederick 'Fred' Gillmor: 24, 51, 90  
Garry Douglas: 43, 79, 115  
Gorham Hazen: 21  
Harlon Alexander 'Hardy': 52, 92  
Harlon Mitch: 92  
Hazen: 119  
Hazen Gillmor: 22, 40, 75  
Helen: 92  
Jade: 115  
Jason Edward: 78  
John Raymond 'Jack': 25, 55, 94  
John, Jr.: 24  
John, Sr.: 19, 21, 22, 24

Joyce Ann: 43, 79, 114, 115  
 Karen Rose: 119  
 Kathie: 79, 115  
 Kathleen Rose: 22, 23  
 Lisa Marie: 78, 114  
 Lloyd Milford: 24, 51, 91  
 Louis Vernon: 24, 55  
 Marie: 55, 94  
 Marjorie Louise: 24, 51, 90, 123, 124, 130  
 Mark: 79, 115  
 Mary Ellen 'Nellie' (aka: Nellie Frost): 22, 40, 41, 76, 112-114, 128  
 Mary Vesta: 40, 75  
 Matthew Lloyd: 91  
 Maxine Aline: 54, 92, 93  
 Merlin Edward: 22, 41, 42, 78, 114  
 Merlin Edward, Jr.: 42, 78, 114  
 Michael Allen: 92  
 Milford Lloyd: 52  
 Morton Allan: 52, 92  
 Morton II: 92  
 Morton John: 24, 52, 91, 92, 124  
 Myrtle: 24  
 Nellie (name: Mary Ellen 'Nellie' Frost): 22, 40, 41, 76, 112-114, 128  
 Nellie E.: 18-20  
 Olive Rena: 43, 81, 115  
 Paul: 78  
 Paul H.: 42  
 Randall Weldon: 52, 91  
 Rebecca Marie 'Becky': 51, 90, 91  
 Richard Wayne: 51  
 Robert Graham: 43, 79, 115  
 Rose 'Rosie' Marie: 24, 25  
 Stephen Dolby: 43, 81  
 Tammy: 79, 115

*Garnett* -  
 Ann: 42

*Gaudet* -  
 Benjamin Jason: 130  
 Daley: 126  
 Jason: 126, 130  
 John E.: 104  
 Misty: 126  
 Norman: 126  
 Roberta Marie: 104, 105

*Giddens* -  
 Charles H.: 125  
 Chaside: 125  
 Jacob Charles: 125  
 Jared: 125  
 Jason: 125

*Gillcash* -  
 Annie Laura (name: Annie Laura Kilcash): 49

*Gillespie* -  
 Jessica Dawn: 121  
 William James: 121

*Gillmor* -  
 Rebecca: 19, 21, 22, 24

*Golden* -  
 Geraldine Marie: 39, 40  
 Irvin S.: 39, 85  
 Kathleen: 85

*Goodeill* -

Margaret Leona: 83

*Goodrich* -  
 ?: 13

*Gordon* -  
 Shirley Marie: 25, 26

*Goss* -  
 Debra Ann: 78  
 Hollis Arlington: 76  
 Jane Lois: 78, 114, 128  
 John: 114  
 John Barrett: 76-78  
 John L.: 78, 114  
 Justin David: 114  
 Patricia Ellen: 78, 113, 128

*Gouguen* -  
 Eva: 111

*Gowan* -  
 Willard Edwin: 52

*Grant* -  
 Jennie Maxine: 74

*Grearson* -  
 Margaret Ellen: 30

*Greenough* -  
 Mary: 18

*Groom* -  
 Sharon: 128

*Guitard* -  
 Edward Joseph: 122  
 Nicole Jennifer: 122

*Gullison* -  
 Frances Rosemary: 99

*Haddon* -  
 Connie Louise: 69, 70

*Haggerty* -  
 Earl Francis: 79  
 Judy: 79  
 Ruby Ann Dawn: 122

*Hanley* -  
 Anne Elizabeth: 99  
 Courtney Kim: 124  
 Eva Mae: 33  
 Jemima: 66  
 Owen: 124  
 Whitman Melvin: 124

*Hannah* -  
 George F.: 23  
 Winnifred Crocker: 23

*Hanselpacker* -  
 Kenneth: 72

*Harmon* -  
 Helen Leona: 52

*Harris* -  
 Glenna Marguerite: 34, 70  
 Goram: 102  
 Noreen: 102  
 Orbin James, Jr.: 34  
 Orbin James, Sr.: 34  
 Shirley Sprague: 34, 69

*Hatt* -  
 Abraham: 118  
 Adam: 118, 119  
 Amy: 114, 128



Arnold Reed I: 114  
 Brian: 114  
 Chester Elsmore: 69  
 Clyde Nelson: 80  
 Colin: 76  
 Daniel Keith: 70  
 David Reid: 69, 70  
 Geoffrey Leigh: 80  
 Harley: 118  
 Jeremy: 128  
 Jonathan Clynel: 80  
 Kelly Ann: 80  
 Marion Alexandra: 89  
 Reid Chester: 69  
 Timothy: 118  
 Timothy Leigh: 80  
 Troy: 114, 128

*Hawkes* -  
 Garth: 104

*Hawkins* -  
 Angela: 80  
 Frederick Ernest: 90  
 John Nelson: 90  
 Lynn: 90

*Henderson* -  
 Bradley: 103, 104

*Henry* -  
 Abigail: 123  
 Gerald: 86  
 Gerry T.: 86, 123  
 Kali: 123  
 Mark: 86, 123  
 Tracy: 86, 122

*Hickey* -  
 Nellie Blanche (aka: Nellie Blanche Hickie): 30  
 William J. , Jr.: 30

*Hickie* -  
 Nellie Blanche (name: Nellie Blanche Hickey): 30

*Hillier* -  
 Bud: 88  
 Robert William James: 88

*Homan* -  
 Harriet Patricia: 109

*Hooper* -  
 ?: 75  
 Alice: 14  
 Andrew Vincent: 89  
 Barry Manning: 67, 109, 110  
 Brian: 67  
 Carl 'Russell': 14, 30, 64  
 Carroll: 79  
 Charles Herbert: 66  
 Drucilla: 6, 7  
 Edna Wilhemina: 30, 64  
 Graham: 79  
 Holly: 124  
 Linda: 66, 67  
 Lorna: 67  
 Mary: 9  
 Myrna Laking: 64  
 Omar Frankin: 66  
 Pauline: 89, 90  
 Peter: 13, 14

Russell: 30, 64  
 Sally: 67  
 Samuel: 9  
 Samuel , Jr.: 8, 9  
 Samuel , Sr.: 6, 8  
 Stenson: 14  
 Stephanie Guéen: 79, 115  
 Steven: 110  
 Suzanne Morean: 79, 114  
 Wendy: 110  
 William Henry I: 13

*Hovey* -  
 Grace Grant: 60

*Howe* -  
 ?: 127  
 Michael: 127  
 Patrick: 127

*Hubbard* -  
 Nancy Faye: 92  
 Walter: 22

*Hubly* -  
 Grace Violet: 44

*Humphrey* -  
 Guy Stephen: 94, 95  
 James: 94  
 James: 95  
 Joanne: 95

*Hunt* -  
 Paula Marie: 106, 107

*Jackson* -  
 Bruce Duncan: 55

*Johnson* -  
 ?: 46  
 Douglas John: 120  
 Elizabeth Romona Irene: 120  
 Frank John: 123  
 Harold Malcolm 'Bud': 71  
 Jason Lee (name: Jason Leigh Cameron): 112  
 John: 120  
 John Douglas: 120  
 Myrtle Helen: 29  
 Owen: 10  
 Stephanie Ann: 123  
 Vanessa Lee (name: Vanessa Lee Cameron): 112  
 Willis: 29

*Johnston* -  
 Betty Susan: 64  
 Christopher William: 96  
 James Albert: 64  
 James Derek: 64  
 Myrtle Margaret: 38  
 Patricia Ann: 111  
 Paul Leroy: 96  
 Penny Lynn: 96  
 Roger Dale: 111  
 Stella Matilda: 38  
 Terrance Wayne: 64  
 Trevor: 106  
 William Curtis: 96

*Justason* -  
 Cole William: 129  
 Eudora Allison: 118  
 Gregory Brian: 129

Helen Augusta: 99, 101  
 Jenna: 118  
 John Albert: 100  
 Minnie Bell: 108  
 Ronald II: 118  
 Ronald III: 118  
 Ronald Sydney I: 118  
 William George: 129  
*Kaighn* -  
   Laurine Joline: 64  
*Kelly* -  
   Josephine: 51  
*Kelson* -  
   MacKenzie: 115  
   Rupert: 115  
   Terrance Terry: 115  
*Kernighan* -  
   Cara Marie: 118, 119  
   Donna: 109, 110  
   Flora Rose: 71, 86  
*Kiervin* -  
   Deborah Maureen: 91  
   J. Raymond: 91  
*Kilbride* -  
   Ken: 47  
*Kilcash* -  
   Annie Laura (aka: Annie Laura Gillcash): 49  
*Kinney* -  
   ?: 4, 6-8, 10-15, 17, 18, 21-25, 28-36, 38-49, 51, 52, 54-76, 78-99, 102-104, 106-130  
   ?: 4, 5  
   ?: 4, 6  
   ?: 4, 6  
   Abigail: 5, 8, 9  
   Albert Sewall , Jr.: 11  
   Albert Sewell , Sr.: 5, 10, 11, 17, 33  
   Alden: 5, 7, 8, 12-15, 18, 21-25, 28-32, 34-36, 38-49, 51, 52, 54-66, 71-76, 78-99, 102-104, 106-108, 111-130  
   Alden , Jr.: 8, 14, 15  
   Aldon Milton: 13, 18-20, 34-36, 38, 39, 71-75, 111, 112  
   Aldon Milton , Jr.: 21, 39, 40, 75  
   Alonzo: 12  
   Amelia: 23, 47  
   Amus: 7  
   Angela: 90  
   Anita: 46  
   Ann: 33  
   Ann: 47  
   Annie: 7  
   Arnold Foster: 23, 46, 47, 89  
   Asa (aka: Asa McKinney): 4, 5  
   Barbara Dianne: 38, 72, 73, 111, 112  
   Beecher N.: 6  
   Benjamin Reuben: 74  
   Bertha Faye: 23, 46, 88, 89, 117  
   Blanche Mae: 13, 23, 24, 49  
   Blanche May: 20, 36-38, 71  
   Br-01: 4, 6-8, 10-15, 17, 18, 21-25, 28-36, 38-49, 51, 52, 54-76, 78-99, 102-104, 106-130  
   Br-02: 4, 5  
   Br-03: 4, 6  
   Brent: 110  
   Catherine: 6  
   Charles M.: 13, 23, 48, 89, 90  
   Christine: 40, 75  
   Clifford: 49  
   Dana: 47  
   Daniel Frederick Vance: 47, 89  
   Daniel James: 13, 22, 23, 44-47, 82-89, 116-123, 128, 129  
   Daryll: 23, 48, 89  
   Dau: 39  
   Diana: 47  
   Donna Shirley May: 62, 96  
   Doris Marguerite: 34, 66, 109  
   Dorothy: 64, 99  
   Dwayne Edward: 62  
   Dwight: 23  
   Edith: 34  
   Edna Mable: 17  
   Edwin T.: 21  
   Elinor Valerie: 34, 68, 69, 110  
   Ellen: 6  
   Ellen: 47  
   Elsie: 13, 22, 44, 81  
   Esther Phoebe: 8, 13, 14, 30, 64  
   Eunice: 8, 15, 16, 30-32, 64-66, 99, 102-104, 106-108, 126-128, 130  
   Eva: 34  
   George E.: 5, 6  
   George Gorman: 7  
   Glenn Everett: 30, 63, 64, 99, 125, 126  
   Granville Hartland: 13, 29, 62, 63, 96-99, 124-126  
   Gregory: 33  
   Hallie J.: 6  
   Harland: 15  
   Harlon Everett: 20, 38, 72-74, 111, 112  
   Harlow: 110  
   Hazel: 20  
   Hazel Louise: 39, 73, 112  
   Helen Eileen: 29, 30  
   Henry: 6  
   Hilda Doris: 30, 62, 63, 97, 98, 124, 125  
   Isabel (name: Mabel Etta Kinney): 13  
   Jacob Lawrence: 112  
   James: 4-8, 10-15, 17, 18, 21-25, 28-36, 38-49, 51, 52, 54-76, 78-99, 102-104, 106-130  
   James Daniel: 23, 45, 46, 87, 88  
   James Norman: 99, 126  
   James Robert: 62  
   James Willard (aka: James Willard/Wellington Kinney): 8, 12, 13, 18, 21-25, 28, 29, 34-36, 38-49, 51, 52, 54-63, 71-76, 78-99, 111-126, 128-130  
   James Willard/Wellington (name: James Willard Kinney): 8, 12, 13, 18, 21-25, 28, 29, 34-36, 38-49, 51, 52, 54-63, 71-76, 78-99, 111-126, 128-130  
   Jason Randall: 74  
   Jeff: 90  
   Jessie: 30  
   Jessie Edna: 13, 24, 51, 52, 54, 55, 90-94, 123, 124, 130  
   John Webber: 23  
   Josephine: 12, 18, 33, 34, 66-70, 109, 110  
   Josephine: 46  
   Judson L.: 11, 17, 18, 33

Justin Lloyd: 74  
 Kathleen: 46, 87, 88  
 Katrina Myrtle: 74  
 Keith: 23  
 Kenneth: 23  
 Kevin Allen: 39, 74  
 Kyle Allen: 74  
 Laura: 46, 88  
 Lauren: 89  
 Leah E.: 29, 62, 96, 97  
 Lena May: 11  
 Lila: 15  
 Lila: 20, 35  
 Linda: 46, 87  
 Linda Darlene: 62  
 Lloyd: 22, 44, 81  
 Lois G.: 18  
 Lorenzo: 5, 12  
 Lorne Charles: 23, 48, 49, 90  
 Lorraine: 64, 99, 125  
 Mabel Etta (aka: Isabel Kinney): 13  
 Margaret: 6  
 Margaret Ann: 62  
 Marguerite: 20  
 Mary: 8  
 Mary: 44, 81  
 Mary Augusta: 13, 21, 40-43, 75, 76, 78-81, 112-115, 128  
 Mary E. W.: 8  
 Melanie Lynn: 74  
 Michael: 6  
 Minnie Eileen: 20, 34, 35, 71, 111  
 Murray: 18  
 Murray John: 5, 11, 12, 18, 33, 34, 66-70, 109, 110  
 Myrtle Josephine: 13, 25, 56-59, 94  
 Nancy: 49, 90  
 Natasha: 90  
 Nathaniel Ethan: 126  
 Nellie Ardell: 38, 72, 111  
 Norman J.: 23  
 Oscar: 15  
 Paul: 49, 90  
 Phillip: 68, 110  
 Phillip Leslie: 39, 74, 112  
 Phyllis Hortense: 23, 44, 45, 82-86, 116-123, 128, 129  
 Ralph Donald I: 29, 61, 62, 96  
 Ralph Donald II: 62  
 Ralph Maynard: 13, 28, 29, 61, 96  
 Randall Lewis: 39, 73, 74  
 Raymond A.: 18, 33  
 Ressie Maud: 13, 28, 60, 95, 96  
 Robert: 48, 89, 90  
 Robert: 33  
 Robert Joseph: 74, 112  
 Ronald: 64, 99, 126  
 Ronald Everett 'Ronnie': 99  
 Russell Lawson: 34, 67, 68, 110  
 Sarah Jane: 47  
 Tammy Lynn: 73, 112  
 Thomas Dwight: 49  
 Vernon Harlon: 38, 39  
 Walter Scott: 18, 33, 34, 66-68, 109, 110  
 Wellington James: 13  
 Wilfred Chapman: 11, 17

Willard: 5  
 William: 11  
 William White: 5  
 Willis J.: 30  
 Wilmot: 5-7  
 Zachary: 126  
*Kovak* -  
 Pam: 101  
*LaBrecque* -  
 ?: 115  
 Eva: 115  
*Laming* -  
 Charles Edward: 62  
 Ernest Winfield: 62  
 Evelyn: 62, 97  
 Teri Lynn: 62, 96  
*Lank* -  
 Beda Francina: 67, 68  
 Eldon George: 67  
*Larmer* -  
 Evelyn Roberta: 97  
*Leach* -  
 Diane: 64  
*Leavitt* -  
 Aldon: 103  
 Angie: 130  
 Bernard Allan: 130  
 Candie: 127  
 Cory: 127  
 Daniel James: 121  
 Ebenezer: 31  
 Gary: 103, 127  
 Gerry: 103  
 Griffin: 121  
 Ian: 121  
 Janet: 103, 104  
 John Guilford: 103  
 Ken (name: Kinsber Leavitt): 31, 32  
 Kinsber (aka: Ken Leavitt): 31, 32  
 Letitia Ethel: 34  
 Martha: 104  
 Martha Mae: 103  
 Pearl Verona: 98  
 Redmond: 53  
 Richard: 121  
 Richmond Franklin 'Richie': 106  
 Sarah Christina: 15  
 Shirley: 103  
 Syritha: 32, 64, 65, 99, 102-104, 106-108, 126-128, 130  
 Waunita Irene: 106  
*LeBlanc* -  
 Rena M.: 112  
*Lee* -  
 Albert: 51, 90, 123, 124, 130  
 Anna: 76, 112, 113  
 Brittany: 113  
 Carolann: 90  
 Christopher Gregory: 112  
 Daniel James: 55  
 Daniel James: 113  
 Daniel Roland: 76, 113  
 Debrah: 90, 123, 124, 130  
 Dorothy: 76

Eleanor 'Ellen' M.: 31  
 Forrest LeRoy Wynn: 41, 76, 112, 113  
 Gregory Forest: 76, 112  
 Jessie Elaine: 51, 90  
 Kimberly: 90, 124  
 Lois Lillian: 41, 76, 78, 113, 114, 128  
 Mary Ellen: 41  
 Mary Ellen Rose: 76  
 Pauline Eleanor: 55  
 Roger: 90  
 Roland Wynn: 40, 41  
 Ryan Rolland: 112  
 Stewart A.: 51  
 Thomas Edward: 51

*Legere* -  
 Stella: 81

*Lehey* -  
 Lucinda Doreen: 117

*Lesjak* -  
 Debra: 130

*Leslie* -  
 Chipman: 96  
 Gloria Hope: 96  
 Grant: 114  
 Joel: 114  
 Lois Marie: 116  
 Robert Chipman: 96  
 Terry George: 114

*Lindsay* -  
 Elizabeth Sarah: 111  
 Linda Kay: 89

*Little* -  
 James Grant: 62, 63  
 Theodore Windsor: 62

*Logan* -  
 Audrey Mae: 90

*Lomax* -  
 Michael: 112  
 Mindy: 112

*Lord* -  
 Barry Weston: 50, 51  
 Dorothy Leona: 76  
 Edward Simeon: 28  
 George 'David': 114  
 Gerald Everett: 111  
 Heather Susanne: 114  
 Jennifer Ardell: 111  
 Melvin Everett: 111  
 Raymond Daniel: 76  
 Robert Alfred: 28

*Lunt* -  
 Timothy G.: 13, 14

*Lyons* -  
 ?: 123

*MacFarlane* -  
 Joey: 93  
 Kimberly: 93

*MacKenzie* -  
 Cynthia: 98, 125  
 Donald Philip 'Arnold': 97, 98

*MacNichol* -  
 Isabella Lorena: 114

*MacPhee* -  
 Melanie Dawn: 72

*MacVicar* -  
 Archibald Edgar: 36  
 Elizabeth Annie 'Beth': 38, 71, 72  
 Milton Isaac: 36-38  
 Stephen: 76

*Mahar* -  
 Helen Lillian: 99

*Maillet* -  
 Anthony: 107  
 Carolyn: 108  
 Edward Joseph: 107, 108  
 Edward, Jr.: 108  
 Emma: 121

*Mais* -  
 Norman Talbot: 91  
 Peter: 91

*Marshall* -  
 Sarah Jane: 5

*Marsters* -  
 Beatrice Adel: 40

*Martian* -  
 Frank I: 88  
 Frank II: 88

*Matheson* -  
 ?: 24  
 Cameron: 96  
 Carmen: 61  
 Donald: 59  
 Elizabeth Ann: 26  
 G. Bernice: 25, 56  
 Garnet Richard: 66, 67  
 George Barnhill: 25  
 Harry Hugh: 28, 60, 61, 95, 96  
 Harry, Sr. (aka: Henry Matheson, Jr.): 28  
 Henry Elmer, Sr.: 25, 28  
 Henry (name: Harry Matheson, Sr.): 28  
 Jade Alison: 96  
 James H.: 26  
 Janice: 61  
 Jean Eileen: 26, 57, 58, 94  
 Joan Elaine: 26, 58, 59, 94  
 Kenneth G.: 25, 26  
 Leslie: 61, 95, 96  
 Melvin G.: 26  
 Randy: 59  
 Richard George 'Rikk': 59, 60  
 Ronald: 60  
 Sarah Isabella: 78  
 Tharon: 61, 96  
 Vicky: 113  
 William Earl: 28, 59

*Matthews* -  
 Alicia: 122  
 Angela: 122  
 Anthony: 122  
 Ashley: 122  
 Burnham Revere I: 59  
 Donald Merlin: 86  
 Donald R., Sr.: 85  
 Dora Louise: 59  
 Edna Mae: 83, 84  
 Fred: 46

James Abraham: 83  
 Joseph: 86, 122  
 Mary A.: 32  
 Mary Bernice 'Bunny': 46, 47  
 Sherry: 86  
 Susan: 86, 122  
*Maxwell* -  
 Irene Elaine 'Rena': 42  
 Sarah H.: 76  
 Thelma Theresa: 127  
*McAdoo* -  
 Tyler: 116  
*McCloud* -  
 Angus: 24  
 Donald Peter: 23, 24  
*McComiskey* -  
 Ward: 105  
*McCrum* -  
 Charles Stirling: 112  
 Evelyn L.: 72  
 Kayla Marina: 112  
 Russell Charles: 112  
*McCullough* -  
 Shirley Rosaline: 92  
*McCumber* -  
 Helen Rebecca: 52, 53  
*McDonald* -  
 Lucy: 33  
*McDowell* -  
 Peggy Anne: 129  
*McFarlane* -  
 Chester Hill: 92  
 Wayne C.: 92, 93  
*McGarrigal* -  
 Alisha: 126  
 Brent: 126  
 George: 103, 126  
 Syrthia B.: 103, 126, 127  
 Troy Stephen: 127  
*McGarrigle* -  
 Amanda: 106  
 Amy Darlene: 128  
 Annie Helena 'Lena': 51  
 Brenda G.: 102, 126, 130  
 Brian Edward: 107, 128  
 Colin K.: 102  
 Coralee D.: 102  
 Doris Irene: 65, 104, 127  
 Elaine: 105  
 Emma Mabel: 65, 107, 108  
 Everett: 65  
 Florence Mildred: 65, 103, 127  
 Frank J. D.: 102  
 Gerald Albert: 65, 106, 107, 128  
 Gordon: 106  
 James Edward: 64  
 James Edward: 64, 65  
 James Matthew: 65, 102, 103, 126  
 Jennifer Louise: 107  
 Kendra: 105  
 Kenneth Charles: 65, 106  
 Linda May: 65  
 Lorna D.: 102  
 Lorne Elmer 'Sonny', Jr.: 101, 102  
 Lorne Elmer, Sr.: 65, 99-101, 126, 130  
 Mary Ellen: 65, 108  
 Mary Lucy: 102, 126  
 Melissa Ann: 107  
 Nathan: 128  
 Nathan Wayne: 128  
 Sarah Louise: 128  
 Shelby: 106  
 son: 106  
 Stephanie Lynn: 107  
 Wayne K.: 105, 127, 128  
 Wesley Gordon: 65  
 William 'Billy': 105, 106  
 William Kinsbur: 65, 104, 105, 127  
*McGaw* -  
 Theresa: 88  
*McGowan* -  
 Myrtle Leotta: 52  
*McGraw* -  
 Gilbert Joseph: 87, 88  
 Irene Mae (aka: Rina McGraw): 33, 34  
 James Joseph: 87  
 James W.: 33  
 Rina (name: Irene Mae McGraw): 33, 34  
*McGuire* -  
 Dorothy Odessa: 97  
*McInnis* -  
 Beulah Elizabeth: 92  
*McIntyre* -  
 Ida Mae: 28  
 James 'Jimie': 99  
*McKenzie* -  
 William Alexander: 97  
*McKinney* -  
 Asa (name: Asa Kinney): 4, 5  
 Harold: 47  
 Marie: 47  
*McLaughlin* -  
 Sandra: 125  
*McLay* -  
 Edward Alexander: 29, 30  
*McLean* -  
 Faith Catherine: 128  
 Hector Joseph: 64  
 Mary Muriel Gertrude: 64  
*McLeese* -  
 Cortney Dawn: 129  
 Todd: 129  
*McLeod* -  
 Elsie Pauline: 24, 49, 50  
 Ralph James: 74  
 Rose Blanche: 74  
*McMahon* -  
 Dennis Abraham: 32  
 Goldie: 33  
 James Sanford: 32, 33  
 Ruby: 33, 66  
 Sarah C.: 16  
*McRae* -  
 Jane 'Jennie' May: 62  
*McVicar* -  
 Thelma Elizabeth: 124

*Meating* -  
 Nancy Jane: 123

*Merchant* -  
 Albert Eugene: 92  
 Lisa Susan: 92  
 Violet Marjorie: 106

*Merritt* -  
 Guy: 81  
 Karen: 81

*Messer* -  
 George Oliver: 63  
 Robert Thomas: 96  
 Viola Evelyn Marion: 63, 64

*Milliken* -  
 Charles: 17  
 Margaret Mae: 17, 18

*Mohan* -  
 John Clarence: 91  
 Joseph Emmett: 91, 92

*Monaghan* -  
 Clair: 75  
 Eva G.: 112  
 Shawn: 75  
 Steven: 75

*Moore/Alger* -  
 Elsie L.: 90

*Moynagh* -  
 Margaret Jane: 91

*Mueller* -  
 Sebastian: 96  
 Stefan: 96

*Munson* -  
 Daniel: 12  
 Hortense: 12, 13

*Murphy* -  
 Mary Alice: 10, 11

*Murray* -  
 Betty Ann: 86, 87  
 Bonnie Catherine: 55, 93, 94, 124  
 Carrie: 93  
 Clifford Leroy: 54  
 David: 93  
 Edna Mae: 48, 49  
 Ellen: 86  
 Jeremy: 93  
 Linda Louise: 49  
 Margaret Donalda: 124  
 Raymond L.: 54, 93  
 Samuel Thompson: 48, 54

*Nason* -  
 Irene: 104, 127  
 Kristina: 127  
 Melbourne Albert: 104  
 Robert: 104, 127  
 Robert William: 127  
 Ronald Edward: 104  
 Ryan: 127  
 Samuel: 104

*Neathway* -  
 Mary Elizabeth: 125

*Needle* -  
 Catherine: 124  
 Cliff: 94, 124

Donald: 93, 94  
 James: 87  
 Judy Elizabeth Dawn: 129  
 Sharon: 87  
 Terri: 94, 124  
 William: 87

*Negus* -  
 Caleb Reid Wayne: 128  
 Corey: 113, 128  
 Wayne: 113

*Newman* -  
 Alvina Ellen: 59

*Newsham* -  
 Bradley: 129  
 Callie: 129

*Nickerson* -  
 Mary Evangeline: 118

*Noddin* -  
 Cecil Blair: 124  
 Daniel 'Danie' Sidney: 83, 117, 118  
 Edith Lolean: 38, 39  
 Fred Earlyn: 97  
 George: 49  
 Granville: 83  
 Joseph: 49, 50  
 Juliette Ann: 83, 117  
 Justin: 118  
 Lauretta Joy: 83, 88, 89, 117  
 Marvin Basil: 97  
 Patrick Donald Jacob: 125  
 Paul Thomas I: 97  
 Paul Thomas II: 97, 124, 125  
 Phyllis Jean: 74  
 Ralph Edward: 97  
 Sandra Joyce: 101, 102  
 Selena Joy: 124, 125  
 Sidney: 83, 88  
 Stephen R.: 126, 127

*Norman* -  
 Alicia Catherine: 111  
 Caleb Jason: 122  
 Chrissy Jennifer: 122  
 Darrell Eugene, Sr.: 71, 86  
 Glenn David, Jr.: 86, 122  
 Glenn David, Sr.: 86  
 Jeffrey: 71  
 Jessica: 111  
 Matthew: 111  
 Rachel: 111  
 Ross I: 71  
 Ross II: 71, 111  
 Tony Jason: 86, 122

*Northrup* -  
 Florence Olive: 80

*O'Brien* -  
 Kathleen Anne: 46

*Oliver* -  
 Edith May (aka: May Edith Oliver): 16, 32, 65  
 Esther Louise: 17, 32, 33, 66  
 Hurley David: 17  
 James: 15  
 James 'Jimmy' Melvin: 24, 25  
 John Wesley: 16

Malta Gertrude 'Gertie': 16, 30, 31  
 May Edith (name: Edith May Oliver): 16, 32, 65  
 Syritha: 16, 31, 32, 64, 99, 102-104, 106-108, 126-128,  
 130  
 William 'John': 15, 16  
*Outhouse* -  
 Pearl Levenia: 104  
*Parker* -  
 Cynthia Della: 110  
*Parks* -  
 Christine: 119  
 Richard: 67  
*Parsons* -  
 Brian Ray: 126  
 Samantha: 126  
*Pendleton* -  
 Sarah: 6, 8  
*Perez* -  
 Maria Ignacia: 106  
*Phinney* -  
 Annie Grace: 67  
*Pope* -  
 Teresa Jane: 89  
*Porter* -  
 John: 91, 92  
*Pratt* -  
 Mignon Thelma: 71  
*Ralston* -  
 Maureen Elizabeth: 79  
*Ramer/Remer* -  
 Anne: 81  
*Rapoza* -  
 ?: 47  
*Reardon* -  
 George: 22  
*Redmond* -  
 Margot: 91  
*Reynolds* -  
 Joyce Marie: 112  
*Richardson* -  
 Reginold Roland I: 109  
 Sharon Lynn: 109, 110  
*Rigby* -  
 Donna Frances: 124  
*Robbins* -  
 Brenda Marie: 112  
 Frances E.: 39, 85  
 Henry Everett: 112  
 Jeffrey: 94  
 Ricky: 94  
*Robinson* -  
 Carolyn: 111  
 Murray 'Austin': 111  
*Russell* -  
 Annie: 9  
*Saulnier* -  
 David Joseph: 112  
 Derek Forest: 113  
 Michael Wayne: 112, 113  
 Tara Lee: 113  
*Savoie* -  
 ?: 119  
 Wilma Parks: 119, 120  
*Sawyer* -  
 ?: 32  
 Frank L.: 32  
 Marion F.: 32, 65, 66  
*Scott* -  
 Anthony Tony: 125  
 Beverly: 125, 126  
*Seamans* -  
 Susan: 35  
*Seeley* -  
 Eric Jeffrey: 98, 99  
 Guy Lewis , Sr.: 98  
 Michael Wayne: 99  
*Shaw* -  
 Beverlee Joy: 85, 121  
 Brandon: 121  
 Cedric Harold: 126  
 Dale: 85  
 Dale: 121  
 Dale Merlin Harold: 85, 121  
 Deborah: 126  
 Jennifer: 121  
 Kayla: 121  
 Sandra Alma: 85, 121  
*Shea* -  
 Cliff: 128  
 Hailey Jane: 128  
 Hunter Faith: 128  
 Todd: 128  
*Sherwood* -  
 Keith: 105  
 Manfred Augustus: 45  
 Norma Josephine: 45, 46  
*Shields* -  
 Malissa Sue: 90  
 Michael: 90  
 Nicholas: 90  
*Shirley* -  
 Mary Isabel: 43, 57  
*Simonds* -  
 Evelyn H.: 29  
*Skodje* -  
 Anna: 85  
 Jenna: 113  
*Smith* -  
 Angela: 81, 115  
 Christopher: 81, 115, 116  
 Edith Matilda: 82  
 Elizabeth: 24  
 Harold: 81  
 Jeremy: 81  
 Lucy: 62  
 Maxwell: 116  
 Richard: 81  
*Sommerville* -  
 ?: 102  
*Sparks* -  
 Cynthia: 11  
*Speight* -  
 Percy: 61  
 Shirley May: 61, 62  
*Spiers* -

Catherine Susan: 64

*Sprague* -  
 Allen Frederick: 18  
 Glenna Bernice: 18  
 Mary Mildred: 18, 34, 69, 70  
 Sloane: 18

*Steen* -  
 Buddy Leroy: 72, 73  
 Daniel Everett: 73, 111  
 Dawson Robbie Duane: 111  
 Dollard: 72  
 Kelly Duane: 72, 73  
 Kimberly Cheryl: 73, 112  
 Rachel Margaret: 111  
 Rebecca Amy Rose: 111  
 Robbie Leroy: 73, 111

*Stevens* -  
 Allen: 46  
 Evelyn: 55, 56  
 Judith: 116  
 Ken: 36  
 Mary: 119

*Stewart* -  
 Ella Isabella: 58  
 Lawrence Alonzoe: 74  
 Lloyd Edward: 73  
 Myrna Lynn: 73, 74  
 Sarah Maddie: 102, 103  
 Wanda Joan: 74

*Stokes* -  
 Perry S.: 51  
 Thelma G.: 51

*Sullivan* -  
 Jessie: 25, 28

*Swanson* -  
 Stephanie: 123

*Taylor* -  
 Herbert James: 58  
 Mark: 59  
 Martha: 59, 94, 95  
 Maynard Mark: 58, 59  
 Pansy Mae: 68  
 Vincent W.: 59

*Thereau* -  
 Henrietta 'Hattie' Maud: 70

*Thomas* -  
 Crystal Dawn: 110  
 Florence Gertrude: 64  
 Stewart Francis (aka: Stuart Thomas): 110  
 Stuart (name: Stewart Francis Thomas): 110

*Thompson* -  
 Faye: 56  
 George 'Joey': 56  
 Gloria: 56  
 Keith: 56  
 Walter J.: 56

*Thorne* -  
 Blair: 75, 76  
 Elaine: 75  
 Emery Foster: 75  
 Frederick Everette: 75  
 Joanne: 127  
 Peter: 75

*Treadwell* -  
 Irene: 71

*Underhill* -  
 Mitchel: 115  
 Morgan: 115

*Voult* -  
 Adam Troy: 99  
 Ashley Gail: 126  
 David Bordon: 99  
 David Charles: 99  
 Glen Jason: 99  
 Misty Jane: 99, 125  
 Royce Wayne: 99  
 Tammitha Lynn: 99  
 Tanya Viola: 99  
 Wayne Charles: 99, 125, 126

*Wadems* -  
 Elsie M.: 51

*Walsh* -  
 Dalmas James: 108  
 David Bruce: 109  
 Douglas B.: 109  
 Gary B.: 109  
 John Thomas: 108  
 Joseph: 20  
 Margaret R.: 108  
 Maryanne: 35  
 Ray E.: 109

*Ward* -  
 Judy: 71  
 Mary Christine: 33  
 Michael Arthur: 33

*Warner* -  
 ?: 81  
 Child-Two: 81

*Watson* -  
 Jacqueline 'Jackie' I.: 115

*Waycott* -  
 June Matilda: 99  
 Norman Benjamin: 99

*Weaire* -  
 Olive Cathlen: 115  
 Ted: 115

*Whelpley* -  
 Florence Blake: 65

*White* -  
 Mary: 17

*Whittier* -  
 Annie Alice: 49  
 Priscilla: 83

*Wilcox* -  
 Allison: 103  
 Clarence R.: 33  
 Liela: 90  
 Percy: 90

*Williams* -  
 Ruth Thelma: 90

*Wohlfert* -  
 Frederick Boughton: 81  
 Kathryn Adrienne (aka: Kathryn W. Boughton): 81

*Woodard* -  
 Raymond Robert: 60  
 Rhoda Helen: 60, 61



*Wooley -*

Curtis: 91, 92

Justin Alexander: 124

Leanne Rose: 92, 124

*Worden -*

Elizabeth Rose: 95

*Young -*

Emily: 115

Horace J.: 115

Nicholas: 115

Ruth: 114

Vincent: 115